



**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**



3 1833 01192 1803



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012

<http://archive.org/details/register1911nati>















FLAG OF THE PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY  
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

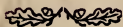
REGISTER OF PENNSYLVANIA  
SOCIETY

OF THE

COLONIAL DAMES  
OF AMERICA



INSTITUTED APRIL 8, 1891  
INCORPORATED JULY 13, 1891



PHILADELPHIA

1911

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY  
BY  
WICKERSHAM COMPANY  
LANCASTER, PA.



The National Society  
OF THE  
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

---

NATIONAL OFFICERS.

1911

---

1142506

*Honorary President.*

MRS. HOWARD TOWNSEND.

*President.*

MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN COX.

*Honorary Vice-President.*

MRS. BEVERLY KENNON.

*First Vice-President.*

MRS. ALEXANDER F. JAMIESON.

*Second Vice-President.*

MRS. JOSEPH RUCKER LAMAR.

*Third Vice-President.*

MRS. ELIZABETH CASS LEDYARD GODDARD.

*Treasurer.*

MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT.

*Secretary.*

MRS. CHARLES R. MILLER.

*Assistant Secretary.*

MRS. JOHN Y. TAYLOR.

*Registrar.*

MRS. NATHANIEL TERRY BACON.

*Historian.*

MISS ALICE FRENCH.

OFFICERS  
OF THE  
Pennsylvania Society  
OF THE  
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.  
1911

---

*President.*

MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT.

*First Vice-President.*

MRS. CHARLES CUSTIS HARRISON.

*Second Vice-President.*

MRS. JAMES D. WINSOR.

*Treasurer.*

MRS. FREDERICK A. PACKARD.

*Recording Secretary.*

MRS. LOUIS F. BENSON.

*Corresponding Secretary.*

MRS. RICHARD PETERS.

*Historian.*

MISS HELEN K. MORTON.

*Registrar.*

MRS. J. BERTRAM LIPPINCOTT.

*MANAGERS.*

TERM ENDING IN 1912.

MRS. HORACE BROCK.  
MRS. STRICKER COLES.  
MRS. EDWARD P. DAVIS.  
MRS. ARTHUR H. LEA.  
MRS. EDWARD H. OGDEN.  
MRS. RODMAN WISTER.

TERM ENDING IN 1913.

MRS. EDWARD F. BEALE.  
MRS. LOUIS F. BENSON.  
MRS. J. BERTRAM LIPPINCOTT.  
MRS. JOHN P. LOGAN.  
MISS HELEN K. MORTON.  
MRS. GEORGE WOODWARD.

TERM ENDING IN 1914.

MRS. SAMUEL CHEW.  
MRS. JAMES M. LONGACRE.  
MRS. FREDERICK A. PACKARD.  
MRS. RICHARD PETERS.  
MRS. JAMES STARR, JR.  
MRS. WILLIAM REDWOOD WRIGHT.

*GENEALOGIST.*

MISS ANNE H. CRESSON.

OFFICERS  
OF THE  
Pennsylvania Society

FROM ITS ORGANIZATION,  
APRIL 8, 1891.

---

*PRESIDENTS.*

ELECTED.

1891. MRS. ALEXANDER BIDDLE.  
1891. MRS. G. DAWSON COLEMAN.  
1895. MRS. E. D. GILLESPIE.  
1898. MRS. WILLIAM BACON STEVENS.  
1901. MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT.

*FIRST VICE-PRESIDENTS.*

1891. MRS. THOMAS McKEAN.  
1894. MRS. WILLIAM BACON STEVENS.  
1898. MRS. CHARLES CUSTIS HARRISON.

*SECOND VICE-PRESIDENTS.*

1891. MRS. E. D. GILLESPIE.  
1895. MRS. CHARLES CUSTIS HARRISON.  
1899. MRS. JAMES D. WINSOR.

*TREASURERS.*

1891. MRS. ISAAC STARR.  
1896. MRS. A. J. CASSATT.  
1901. MRS. CHARLES S. HINCHMAN.  
1908. MRS. FREDERICK A. PACKARD.

*REGISTRARS.*

1892. MRS. THEODORE M. ETTING.  
1898. MRS. ARTHUR V. MEIGS.  
1899. MRS. FREDERICK A. PACKARD.  
1902. MISS ANNE HAMPTON BARNES.  
1910. MRS. J. BERTRAM LIPPINCOTT.

## *HISTORIANS.*

### *ELECTED.*

- 1891. MISS ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON.
- 1899. MRS. E. D. GILLESPIE.
- 1902. MRS. JAMES M. LONGACRE.
- 1906. MRS. FRANCIS B. GUMMERE.
- 1908. MRS. C. STUART PATTERSON.
- 1910. MISS HELEN K. MORTON.

## *RECORDING SECRETARIES.*

- 1891. MRS. JAMES D. WINSOR.
- 1893. MRS. WILLIAM BACON STEVENS.
- 1894. MISS HELEN B. TYLER.
- 1896. MRS. T. HEWSON BRADFORD.
- 1902. MRS. LOUIS F. BENSON.

## *CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.*

- 1891. MRS. JAMES MIFFLIN.
- 1896. MISS LOUISA C. RODNEY.
- 1904. MRS. RICHARD PETERS.

## *MANAGERS.*

- 1891. MRS. CRAWFORD ARNOLD.
- 1891. MRS. ERNEST ZANTZINGER.
- 1891. MRS. JOHN SANDERS.
- 1891. MRS. J. EDWARD CARPENTER.
- 1891. MRS. JAMES D. WINSOR.
- 1891. MRS. CHARLES CUSTIS HARRISON.
- 1891. MRS. ISAAC STARR.
- 1891. MRS. JAMES MIFFLIN.
- 1891. MISS ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON.
- 1891. MISS MARIAMNE BIDDLE.
- 1892. MRS. THEODORE M. ETTING.
- 1893. MRS. WILLIAM BACON STEVENS.
- 1893. MRS. CLARENCE H. CLARK.
- 1894. MISS HANNAH L. SCOTT.
- 1894. MISS HELEN B. TYLER.
- 1894. MRS. JOSEPH P. MUMFORD.
- 1895. MRS. EDWARD H. OGDEN.
- 1896. MRS. A. J. CASSATT.
- 1896. MRS. T. HEWSON BRADFORD.
- 1896. MRS. C. STUART PATTERSON.
- 1896. MRS. SAMUEL CHEW.
- 1896. MRS. RICHARD L. ASHHURST.

ELECTED.

1896. MRS. CHARLES WILLIAMS.  
1896. MRS. ARTHUR V. MEIGS.  
1896. MRS. WILLIAM H. INGHAM.  
1897. MRS. RODMAN E. GRISCOM.  
1897. MRS. JOHN P. LUNDY.  
1898. MRS. ALFRED WHELEN.  
1898. MRS. JOHN C. SIMS.  
1899. MISS LYDIA T. MORRIS.  
1900. MRS. NICHOLAS THOURON.  
1900. MRS. HORACE BROCK.  
1901. MRS. CHARLES M. CONYNGHAM.  
1901. MISS ELISABETH McCLELLAN.  
1901. MRS. CHARLES S. HINCHMAN.  
1901. MRS. JOHN P. LOGAN.  
1901. MRS. LOUIS F. BENSON.  
1902. MRS. RICHARD PETERS.  
1902. MRS. JAMES M. LONGACRE.  
1902. MISS ANNE HAMPTON BARNES.  
1903. MRS. EDWARD P. DAVIS.  
1903. MRS. JAMES M. RHODES.  
1903. MRS. FRANCIS B. GUMMERE.  
1903. MRS. JAMES STARR, JR.  
1904. MRS. GEORGE WOODWARD.  
1906. MRS. HAMPTON L. CARSON.  
1906. MISS MARY HARRIS PEARSON.  
1908. MRS. EDWARD F. BEALE.  
1908. MRS. ARTHUR W. LEA.  
1908. MRS. FREDERICK A. PACKARD.  
1909. MRS. STRICKER COLES.  
1909. MRS. RODMAN WISTER.  
1910. MRS. J. BERTRAM LIPPINCOTT.  
1910. MISS HELEN K. MORTON.  
1910. MRS. WILLIAM REDWOOD WRIGHT.

# Pennsylvania Non-Resident Members

WHO HAVE HELD OFFICE IN

## NON-COLONIAL SOCIETIES

FROM THEIR ORGANIZATION.

---

### *PRESIDENTS.*

#### ELECTED.

- 1902. MRS. BENJAMIN D. WALCOTT, *Indiana.*
- 1908. MRS. JOHN H. HOLLIDAY, *Indiana.*
- 1908. MRS. CHARLES ELIOT FURNESS, *Minnesota.*
- 1910. MRS. CHRISTOPHER S. SARGENT, *Indiana.*

### *FIRST VICE-PRESIDENTS.*

- 1896. MRS. CHARLES ELIOT FURNESS, *Minnesota.*
- 1907. MRS. LARZ ANDERSON, *Ohio.*

### *SECOND VICE-PRESIDENTS.*

- 1907. MRS. JOHN GODDARD CLARK, *California.*
- 1907. MRS. JOHN H. HOLLIDAY, *Indiana.*

### *THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT*

MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH, *Alabama.*

### *TREASURERS.*

- 1899. MRS. BENJAMIN D. WALCOTT, *Indiana.*
- 1901. MRS. WILLIAM H. DELLEKER, *Colorado.*

### *REGISTRAR.*

- 1906. MRS. EGBERT R. JONES, *Mississippi.*

## HISTORIANS.

### ELECTED.

- 1900. MISS ELIZABETH M. JONES, *California*.
- 1903. MISS ANNA KIRKBRIDE LEWIS, *Ohio*.
- 1905. MRS. CHRISTOPHER S. SARGENT, *Indiana*.
- 1906. MRS. JAMES J. FARAN, *Ohio*.

## RECORDING SECRETARIES.

- 1899. MISS ELIZABETH M. JONES, *California*.
- 1899. MRS. WILLIAM H. DELLEKER, *Colorado*.
- 1904. MISS ALICE HUMPHREYS, *California*.
- 1907. MRS. OLIVER JOHN PAUL, *Louisiana*.
- 1907. MRS. JAMES J. FARAN, *Ohio*.

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.

- 1903. MRS. BENJAMIN D. WALCOTT, *Indiana*.
- 1905. MRS. AFFONSO DE FIGUEIREDO, *Missouri*.
- 1906. MRS. CHRISTOPHER S. SARGENT, *Indiana*.
- 1910. MRS. JOHN H. HOLLIDAY, *Indiana*.

## MANAGERS.

- 1897. MRS. HENRY L. WALLACE, *Indiana*.
- 1898. MRS. BENJAMIN D. WALCOTT, *Indiana*.
- 1898. MRS. GEORGE F. PENDEXTER, *Texas*.
- 1899. MRS. CHARLES L. TUTT, *Colorado*.
- 1901. MRS. WILLIAM H. DELLEKER, *Colorado*.
- 1901. MRS. JOHN H. HOLLIDAY, *Indiana*.
- 1902. MRS. CHRISTOPHER S. SARGENT, *Indiana*.
- 1904. MRS. SUSAN McCORD RUMBOLD, *Missouri*.
- 1904. MISS EMILY M. HOPKINS, *Wisconsin*.
- 1906. MRS. WILLIAM T. GAUSS, *Colorado*.
- 1910. MRS. DRAYTON WILSON BUSHNELL, *Iowa*.
- MRS. JAMES DUN, *Missouri*.
- 1910. MRS. JAMES FLYNN, *West Virginia*.

## CHARTER MEMBERS.

- MRS. LARZ ANDERSON, *Ohio*.
- MRS. NATHANIEL FOSTER, *Ohio*.
- MRS. FRANK HICKOK, *Ohio*.
- MRS. GEORGE F. PENDEXTER, *Texas*.
- MISS EMILY M. HOPKINS, *Wisconsin*.
- MRS. HERBERT W. UNDERWOOD, *Wisconsin*.



## SIGNERS OF THE CHARTER.

---

FANNY HOLLINGSWORTH ARNOLD.  
JULIA WILLIAMS BIDDLE.  
MARIAMNE BIDDLE.  
HARRIET ODIN CARPENTER.  
DEBORAH BROWN COLEMAN.  
ELLEN EMLIN.  
REBECCA CLIFFORD FOX.  
ELIZABETH DUANE GILLESPIE.  
ELLEN WALN HARRISON.  
SOPHIA BACHE IRWIN.  
EMILY REDWOOD LYMAN.  
ELIZABETH McKEAN.  
ANN POULTNEY MIFFLIN.  
LILY STURGIS MIFFLIN.  
LYDIA THOMPSON MORRIS.  
MARIA DALLAS SANDERS.  
HANNAH LEWIS SCOTT.  
MARY LARDNER STARR.  
ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON.  
REBECCA WINSOR.  
ELIZABETH CHAPMAN WINSOR.  
HITTY MARKOE ZANTZINGER.



## FOUNDERS.

April 8, 1891.

---

FANNY HOLLINGSWORTH ARNOLD.

JULIA WILLIAMS BIDDLE.

HARRIET ODIN CARPENTER.

REBECCA CLIFFORD FOX.

ELIZABETH DUANE GILLESPIE.

ELLEN WALN HARRISON.

SOPHIA BACHE IRWIN.

EMILY REDWOOD LYMAN.

ELIZABETH McKEAN.

ANN POULTNEY MIFFLIN.

LYDIA THOMPSON MORRIS.

MARIA DALLAS SANDERS.

HANNAH LEWIS SCOTT.

ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON.

ELIZABETH CHAPMAN WINSOR.

REBECCA WINSOR.

HITTY MARKOE ZANTZINGER.







STENTON

The Country Seat of James Logan  
Who came as Secretary to William Penn, 1699  
Built in 1728

## PREFACE.

---



THE Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America in presenting a new edition of their Register again refer, with what is deemed a pardonable pride, to the fact that, from the action of a small group of women, met together at 1301 Locust Street, Philadelphia, April 8, 1891, to form a Pennsylvania Society, has resulted our large national organization, which has spread a network of patriotic Colonial interest among women in the thirteen original States, in the District of Columbia, and far beyond these limits into a number of the non-Colonial States.

Those who responded to the original invitation and call issued by Mrs. Crawford Arnold and Miss Anne H. Wharton, and thus assisted in the formation of the Pennsylvania Society of the Colonial Dames of America, and those who were elected to office prior to incorporation will find their names appended to the charter of this Society as its originators. As such, no date of election is given when their names appear upon the Register. This same honorable distinction has been made with regard to the names of a number of women who were invited to join the Pennsylvania Society during the organization period, although not actually present as founders at the meeting of April 8, 1891.

The Pennsylvania Society being for some months the only Society, and accepting members who traced their lines back to ancestors in the other original States, our early eligibility lists included services in all of the thirteen Colonies. As the different States formed their organizations and met the Pennsylvania Society in council, this eligibility list was modified and changed in order to meet the requirements of the incoming Societies. Originally the founding of a town was accepted as sufficient service for admission. This led to confusion; and when the first National Convention was held at Wilmington, May 19, 1892, it was decided to omit founders of towns from the eligibility lists of the Societies then in session. Later, when an adjourned meeting of this first Council was held in Washington, D. C., January, 1893, it was decided by the Societies there convened that each State Society should form its own eligibility list according to the early laws of that State and in accordance with the constitution of the National Society, such lists to be used by the eligibility committees of the several States. From time to time, as the States have sent in their lists, services used as bases of admission to the Pennsylvania Society have been added to and taken from the eligibility lists used in Pennsylvania. This process of subtraction and addition has taken place in all the Societies, but has been more

sensibly felt in Pennsylvania than in any other State, because here was the first Society formed. In this edition of the Register of the Pennsylvania Society a distinctive mark has been attached to those services which were once used as bases of admission, but which for reasons explained above are no longer so employed.

This somewhat involved explanation has been made in order to reconcile apparent discrepancies in the Register, which may cause the Committee for the Examination of Papers to appear in the light of inconsistent and arbitrary tribunals, whereas they are in reality composed of a number of fair-minded women who have very little individual authority, being themselves governed by hard and fast rules made by the Societies of the thirteen States.



# REGISTER.

---

## ELECTED.

1902. ADAMS, IDA ELIZABETH BRIGHT (MRS. MARCELLIN CÔTÉ ADAMS).

Eleventh in descent from Zechariah Symmes, Massachusetts.

1902. ADDICKS, FLORENCE.

Ninth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

Eighth in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from David Barr, Delaware.

1893. ALDERSON, ELEANOR T. YARNALL (MRS. WILLIAM CHARLES ALDERSON).

Sixth in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.

1893. ALEXANDER, CAROLINE MARIA.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Burritt, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from William Beardsley, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Isaac Nichols, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from James Morgan, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Robert Parke, Connecticut.

1893. \* ALEXANDER, EMILY ISABELLA.

Seventh in descent from Stephen Burritt, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from William Beardsley, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Isaac Nichols, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from James Morgan, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Robert Parke, Connecticut.

1899. ALEXANDER, JENNIE STUART WILSON (MRS. WILLIAM H. ALEXANDER).

Sixth in descent from George Bentley, Pennsylvania.

\* Deceased.    \*\* Resigned.    \*\*\* No longer members.

ELECTED.

1901. ALEXANDER, MARY CORLINDA BATCHELLER (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER).  
Sixth in descent from Joseph Hale, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Edmund Rice, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Peter Rice, Massachusetts.
1908. † ALLEN, ELIZABETH DONNELL CANBY (MRS. JOSEPH DANA ALLEN).  
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Alexander Johnston, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Francis Johnston, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Richard Tilghman, Maryland.  
Seventh in descent from Richard Tilghman, 2d., Maryland.  
Sixth in descent from Edward Tilghman, Maryland.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Chew, Maryland.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Chew, 2d., Maryland.
1892. ALLEN, ELIZABETH DULLES (MRS. FRANK OLCOTT ALLEN).  
Fourth in descent from William Heatly, South Carolina.  
Seventh in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Richard Maris, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.
1903. ALLEN, HELEN WARREN (MRS. ALFRED ALLEN).  
Tenth in descent from Roger Conant, Massachusetts.
1896. ALLEN, JULIA COLTON (MRS. HARRISON ALLEN).  
Fifth in descent from Simon Colton, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Peter Bulkley, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Gershom Bulkley, Connecticut.  
Sixth in descent from Edward Bulkley, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Charles Chauncy, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Prescott, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Warner, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from William Warner, Connecticut.
1905. ALLIBONE, ANNA JAFFRAY PHILLIPS (MRS. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON ALLIBONE).  
Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
1904. ‡ ALLIS, MARY ELEANOR CHAMBERS (MRS. CHESTER DEWEY ALLIS).  
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Chambers, Pennsylvania.

† Transferred from Delaware, 1908, to Delaware, 1911.

‡ Member of Alabama Society.

## ELECTED.

1903. † AMOSS, JOSEPHINE PARRY.

Seventh in descent from Daniel Williamson, Pennsylvania.

1896. ANABLE, ISABELLA.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Annable, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Roger Williams, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from John Greene, Jr., Rhode Island.

1896. † ANDERSON, EMMA MENDENHALL (MRS. LARZ ANDERSON).

Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.

1900. ANDREWS, ELLEN HALE (MRS. GEORGE MURRY ANDREWS).

Eighth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.

1899. ANDREWS, EMMA TROTH DIXON (MRS. T. HOLLINGSWORTH ANDREWS).

Fourth in descent from Thomas Jenks, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from William Paxson, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from William Paxson, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Watson, Pennsylvania.

1894. ARCHER, MARY HUDDALL ROACH (MRS. PIERCE ARCHER).

Seventh in descent from Henry Wiseman, Maryland.

Seventh in descent from Otto Ernest Cock, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Allen, Pennsylvania.

\*ARNOLD, FANNY HOLLINGSWORTH (MRS. CRAWFORD ARNOLD).

Seventh in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from George Harlan, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Nicholas Pyle, Pennsylvania.

1907. ASHBRIDGE, EMILY REBECCA.

Fifth in descent from George Ashbridge, Pennsylvania.

1903. ASHBRIDGE, LIDA HELEN.

Fifth in descent from George Ashbridge, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Joshua Hoopes, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Daniel Hoopes, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Garrett, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from George Maris, Jr., Pennsylvania.

† Transferred to Maryland.

‡ Member of Ohio Society.

## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from John Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Jesse Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Eleventh in descent from Henry Maddock, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.

## 1904. ASHHURST, HARRIET.

Fifth in descent from Manuel Eyre, Pennsylvania.

## 1892. ASHHURST, SARAH FRAZER (MRS. RICHARD LEWIS ASHHURST).

Fourth in descent from Persifor Frazer, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from John Worrall, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Philip Roman, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from John Hollingshead, New Jersey.

## 1892. \*\*\* ATLEE, MARIE.

Fifth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Rhoads, Pennsylvania.

## 1905. AUSTIN, EMILY THOMAS BROOKE (MRS. JOHN BRANDER AUSTIN, JR.).

Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.

## 1894. \* BACHE, MARGARET HARTMAN.

Fifth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.

## 1896. BACON, ANNIE BURROUGHS (MRS. JOSIAH M. BACON).

Tenth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.

## 1908. BACON, ANNIE ELIZABETH ELLIS (MRS. THOMAS PRYOR BACON).

Eighth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Woolston, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Borton, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Barton, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from William Budd, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Coles, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Coles, Jr., New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Smith, New Jersey.

## 1906. BAILEY, CATHERINE GRAYDON MCFADEN (MRS. HENRY JOHN BAILEY).

Fifth in descent from James Davis, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1896. \* BAILEY, JOSEPHINE.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Benedict, Connecticut.

1892. BAILY, CAROLINE CORLIES (MRS. FREDERICK L. BAILY).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.

Eighth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.

Fifth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.

1892. BAILY, LYDIA H. WOOD (MRS. CHARLES WINTER BAILY).

Sixth in descent from Richard Wood, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Joseph Growden, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Allen, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, New Jersey.

Fifth in descent from Edward Fitz Randolph, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from William Brinton, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Brinton, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from David Davis, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent of Samuel Wade, New Jersey.

1895. BAILY, SUSAN LLOYD JONES (MRS. JOEL J. BAILY).

Fourth in descent from Hugh Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Sr., Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from John Blunston, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Paul, Pennsylvania.

1892. BAIRD, ELIZABETH BORDEN HOPKINSON (MRS. R. LOPER  
BAIRD).

Fifth in descent from Thomas Hopkinson, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Francis Hopkinson, Pennsylvania.

1893. \*\* BAIRD, ELIZABETH DAVIS PENINGTON (MRS. HENRY CAREY  
BAIRD).

Sixth in descent from Edward Penington, 1st, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Isaac Penington, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Edward Penington, 2d, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Jennings, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from William Biles, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Benjamin Shoemaker, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Elisha Lawrence, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from John Lawrence, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Hugh Roberts, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

1897. BAIRD, FANNY BROWN (MRS. THOMAS E. BAIRD).  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Brown, Pennsylvania.

1897. BAIRD, HETTIE EVANS PETERSON (MRS. WALTER THOMAS BAIRD).

Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from William Fobes, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Eames, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Mark Eames, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Tenth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Ephraim Little, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from John Little, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from George Morton, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Stetson, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Jeremiah Hatch, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Walker, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Thacher, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Thacher, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Ralph Partridge, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Oxenbridge, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Annable, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Briggs, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Fisher, Rhode Island.

1897. BAIRD, MABEL ROGERS (MRS. EDGAR W. BAIRD).  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.

1895. BAKER, LAURA PAGE BUTCHER (MRS. ALFRED T. BAKER).  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wright, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

Eleventh in descent from John Throckmorton, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from John Throckmorton, Jr., New Jersey.  
 Eleventh in descent from Nicholas Stilwell, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from John Stilwell, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.  
 Eleventh in descent from Obadiah Holmes, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from John Bowne, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Jacob Clement, New Jersey.

## 1898. † BAKEWELL, ANNA LEA.

Fifth in descent from James Lea, Delaware.

## 1903. BALDY, HENRIETTA COOPER.

Sixth in descent from John Foster or Forster, Pennsylvania.

## 1911. BALL, MAGGIE BOGGS DOEBLER (MRS. GEORGE MEREDITH BALL).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Wakeman, Connecticut.

## 1900. BANKS, MARY IVINS FRENCH (MRS. GEORGE W. BANKS).

Sixth in descent from Jacob Heulings, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from William Heulings, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Lewis, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Foulke, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Foulke, Jr., New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Clement, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Ivins, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.

## 1903. BANNARD, ELIZA H. CLEMENT (MRS. CHARLES HEATH BANNARD).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Yorke, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Andrew Robeson, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Andrew Sinnickson, 4th, New Jersey.

## 1901. BARGER, ADELE HIRST (MRS. THOMAS J. BARGER).

Eighth in descent from Robert Lucas, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Scott, New Jersey.

## 1894. \* BARKER, CATHERINE CRANE (MRS. ABRAHAM BARKER).

Seventh in descent from Jasper Crane, Connecticut and New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Ogden, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Josiah Ogden, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Swaine, Connecticut and New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

1898. BARKER, ELEANOR STETSON FELTON (MRS. EBEN FRANCIS BARKER).  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Skelton, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Felton, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Stetson, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Collamore, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Jeremiah Hatch, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Bradbury, Massachusetts.
1899. BARNES, ANNE HAMPTON.  
 Eighth in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.
1896. \* BARNES, EMILY LELAND HARRISON (MRS. JOHN HAMPTON BARNES).  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Gibbs, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.
1905. BARNES, HARRIET LOUISA (MRS. EDWARD L. BARNES).  
 Eighth in descent from Simon Stone, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Whipple, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Howe, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Noah Jones, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Heywood, Massachusetts.
1897. \* BARNES, LUCY SELLERS (MRS. GEORGE T. BARNES).  
 Fifth in descent from John Sellers, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Matthias Keen, Pennsylvania.
1910. BARRATT, ELLEN LEVERING (MRS. NORRIS STANLEY BARRATT).  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Owings, Maryland.
1895. \* BARROWS, EMMA HOLDEN SHATTUCK (MRS. WILLIAM ELIOT BARROWS).  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brooks, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Timothy Wheeler, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from James Minot, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Prescott, Massachusetts.
1898. \* BARROWS, ETHEL CLAY (MRS. GEORGE S. BARROWS).  
 Ninth in descent from John Curtis, Delaware.
1904. † BARTLETT, MABEL LANDELL (MRS. SIDNEY ROLAND BARTLETT).  
 Ninth in descent from John Swift, Pennsylvania.
1907. BARTOL, JANE GRIER (MRS. GEORGE E. BARTOL).  
 Fifth in descent from John Grier, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

1893. \* BARTOL, MARY STONE GRIER (MRS. GEORGE E. BARTOL).  
Fifth in descent from John Grier, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from Joseph Grier, Pennsylvania.
1900. BARTON, ESTHER COOK NORCROSS (MRS. CHARLES BARTON).  
Seventh in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Bryan, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Bartholomew West, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from William West, New Jersey.  
Ninth in descent from William Almy, Rhode Island.  
Eighth in descent from Eliakim Wardell, New Jersey.
1908. BARTON, SADIE MISSIMER CLAMPITT (MRS. CHARLES BARTON).  
Eighth in descent from Joseph Phipps, Pennsylvania.
1901. † BATES, BERTHA CORSON DAY (MRS. DANIEL MOORE BATES).  
Eighth in descent from Cornelius Corson, New York.  
Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Edward Jones, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Owen Jones, Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Wynne, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Hugh Evans, Pennsylvania.  
Eleventh in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Dungan, Rhode Island.  
Seventh in descent from Ryck Suydam, Long Island.
1906. BAUSMAN, BLANCHE FRANKLIN (MRS. JOHN WATTS BAER BAUSMAN).  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Rhodes, Pennsylvania.
1899. BAYARD, ELIZABETH HENRY ARMSTRONG (MRS. JAMES A. BAYARD).  
Sixth in descent from Jochem Gulick, New York.
1892. \*\* BAYARD, ESTHER ELIZABETH LARDNER STARR (MRS. S. MCKEAN BAYARD).  
Fifth in descent from Lynford Lardner, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from John Lardner, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Richard Saltar, Jr., New Jersey.  
Ninth in descent from Edward Rawson, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Hoppin, Rhode Island.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Pennock, Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from Edward Tyng, Maine.  
Thirteenth in descent from George Cleeves, Maine.  
Tenth in descent from Thomas Savage, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Weld, 1st, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Weld, 2d, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Thaddeus Clarke, Maine.

Tenth in descent from John Glover, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.

1898. \*BEALE, ELLEN M. MENDENHALL (MRS. HORACE A. BEALE).  
Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.

1907. BEALE, MARIA LEWIS (MRS. EDWARD F. BEALE).  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

1895. \*BEAUMONT, MARIA LINDSLEY ORTON (MRS. E. B. BEAUMONT).  
Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Turner, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut and New York.  
Fifth in descent from John Pardee, Connecticut.  
Fourth in descent from Jehiel Pardee, Connecticut.  
Sixth in descent from John Orton, Connecticut.  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Walker, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from Thomas Walker, New Jersey.

1903. BEDFORD, ELIZABETH MOORE BLACKBURN (MRS. THEODORE WELLWOOD BEDFORD).  
Fifth in descent from Alexander Lowery, Pennsylvania.

1894. BEDFORD, EMILY LINDSLEY FULLER (MRS. GEORGE REYNOLDS BEDFORD).  
Tenth in descent from Matthew Fuller, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Lewis Mills, Connecticut.  
Fifth in descent from Eleazer Lindsley, New Jersey.  
Tenth in descent from John Porter, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from Edmund Lewis, Connecticut.  
Tenth in descent from William Gaylord, Connecticut.  
Tenth in descent from Edward Stebbins, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from John Stream, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanley, Connecticut.

1893. BELL, EMILY.  
Fifth in descent from William Henry, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

## 1892. \*BELL, HELEN.

Fifth in descent from William Henry, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.

## 1895. BELL, LAURA.

Fifth in descent from William Henry, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.

## 1897. \*† BELL, SALLIE M. FORD (MRS. JAMES S. BELL).

Eighth in descent from William Clayton, Pennsylvania.

## 1898. \*BELL, SUSAN MIDDLETON (MRS. PHILIDORE S. BELL).

Seventh in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Woolston, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from John Woolston, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Giles Knight, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.

## 1896. \*\*BELLAS, MARY REBECCA JAMES (MRS. HENRY HOBART BELLAS).

Sixth in descent from Jacob Howell, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Randall Vernon, Pennsylvania.

## 1900. ‡ BELTZHOOVER, VIRGINIA LEE KOONTZ (MRS. MELCHIOR BELTZHOOVER).

Sixth in descent from James Cochrane, Pennsylvania.

## 1894. \*BENNET, PRISCILLA E. LEE (MRS. ZIBA BENNETT).

Sixth in descent from Lazarus Stewart, Pennsylvania.

## 1896. BENSON, CAROLINE PEROT WARREN (MRS. LOUIS FITZGERALD BENSON).

Ninth in descent from Edward Jackson, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Everard Bolton, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.

† Member of Minnesota Society.

‡ Member of Mississippi Society.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Paul Thorndike, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Dixey, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Greenwood, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Roger Conant, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Jones, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, New Jersey.

## 1907. BESSON, ADELE VERNIER.

Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Jean Paul Jaquett, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.

## 1892, \*\* BETTLE, HELEN BIDDLE GRISCOM (MRS. SAMUEL BETTLE).

Seventh in descent from Tobias Griscom, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Preston, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Woodnutt, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Owen Biddle, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Marriott, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.

## 1901. BIDDLE, CHRISTINE WILLIAMS.

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Owen Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Scull, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Elihu Spencer, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from John Eaton, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Eliakim Wardell, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Potts, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.

## ELECTED.

1893. \* BIDDLE, ELIZA BUTLER (MRS. NICHOLAS BIDDLE).

Fourth in descent from Richard Butler, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from John Wilkins, 3d, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from George Stevenson, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Matthew Irwin, Pennsylvania.

\* BIDDLE, JULIA WILLIAMS RUSH (MRS. ALEXANDER BIDDLE).

Third in descent from Benjamin Rush, M. D., Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from John Stockton, New Jersey.

BIDDLE, MARIAMNE.

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.

Fourth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.

Fifth in descent from Jonathan Williams, Massachusetts.

Fourth in descent from Benjamin Rush, M. D., Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from John Stockton, New Jersey.

Fifth in descent from Richard Stockton, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Simon Wilmer, Maryland.

Seventh in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Ringgold, Maryland.

Eighth in descent from James Ringgold, Maryland.

Ninth in descent from Robert Vaughan, Maryland.

1893. \* BIDDLE, MARY DEBORAH BAIRD (MRS. HENRY J. BIDDLE).

Seventh in descent from Andrew Robeson, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Nicholas Scull, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Elihu Spencer, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Hosmer, Connecticut.

Fifth in descent from John Eaton, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Eliakim Wardell, New Jersey.

\*\* BINNEY, JULIA HOPE.

Fourth in descent from Barnabas Binney, M. D., Massachusetts.



## ELECTED.

1910. BISPAM, ELIZABETH GRAY CASEY (MRS. CLARENCE W. BISPAM).  
 Seventh in descent from Caleb Cowpland, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Greenman, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Morey, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Hall, Rhode Island.
1901. BISSELL, SARAH ELIZA.  
 Ninth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.
1903. BLACK, BERTHA.  
 Seventh in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
1905. BLACK, JEANNETTE.  
 Seventh in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
1906. BLACKWOOD, EMMA JEROME KIRBY-SMITH (MRS. WILLIAM BLACKWOOD).  
 Seventh in descent from Reynold Marvin, Connecticut.
1897. † BLAKEMAN, MARTHA SPOTTS (MRS. THEODORE Z. BLAKEMAN).  
 Sixth in descent from Charles Stewart, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from John Harris, Pennsylvania.
- \* BLIGHT, ELIZABETH RYERSS.  
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hicks, Long Island.
1896. BLISS, ANNA CATHARINE.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Parsons, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.
1903. BLYTHE, ANNE DARCY HUNNEWELL (MRS. TURNER ASHBY BLYTHE).  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Hunnewell, Maine.  
 Ninth in descent from William Haskell, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Williams, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Barker, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Annable, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Gerret Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven, Long Island.  
 Ninth in descent from James Hubbard, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from James Hubbard, Jr., New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

1906. BOLLES, GERTRUDE BOLLES (MRS. COURTLAND K. BOLLES).  
 Tenth in descent from Richard Waterman, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Gideon Crawford, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Arthur Fenner, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Whipple, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Whipple, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Smith, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Angell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Joseph Bolles, Maine.
1900. BOLTON, SUSAN JOSEPHINE TOWNSEND (MRS. JAMES GRAY BOLTON).  
 Eighth in descent from Obedience Robins, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Littleton, Virginia.  
 Sixth in descent from William Fassitt, Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from John Robbins, Virginia.
1907. BOOTH, MARY BOURNE BABCOCK (MRS. HENRY D. BOOTH).  
 Ninth in descent from William Sumner, Massachusetts.
1898. BOULTON, LOUISA KUHL KELLY (MRS. WILLIAM B. BOULTON).  
 Fifth in descent from Michael Hillegas, Pennsylvania.
1904. BOYD, ELEANOR GILMORE HERR (MRS. JOHN YEOMANS BOYD).  
 Sixth in descent from James Quigley, Pennsylvania.
1902. \*BOYD, MARTHA PRESCOTT CRITTENDEN (MRS. PETER BOYD).  
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Prescott, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brooks, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Timothy Wheeler, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from George Minot, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from James Minot, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Francis Higginson, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Higginson, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Higginson, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Savage, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Zechariah Symmes, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Gardner, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from George Gardner, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Gardner, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Job Lane, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Lane, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Peter Hobart, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

1892. \*BRADFORD, ELIZABETH.

Fifth in descent from John Bradford, Massachusetts.

1894. BRADFORD, KATHARINE NEVINS (MRS. THOMAS HEWSON  
BRADFORD).

Fourth in descent from David Nevins, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Simon Lothrop, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Richard Russell, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Wyllis, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from John Haynes, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Sir John Leverett, Massachusetts.

1895. BRADLEY, ANNA CONYNGHAM PARRISH (MRS. JOSEPH H.  
BRADLEY).

Fifth in descent from Isaac Parish, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from William Clark, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from William Clark, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Clark, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Simon Huntingdon, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Huntingdon, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Ford, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from George Clarke, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Clarke, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Isaac Shepard, Connecticut.

1895. \*BRADLEY, ELEANOR MAYER PARRISH (MRS. JOSEPH H.  
BRADLEY).

Fifth in descent from Isaac Parish, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from William Clark, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from William Clark, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Clark, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Simon Huntingdon, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Huntingdon, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Ford, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from George Clarke, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Clarke, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Shepard, Connecticut.

## 1893. \*\*BRADLEY, SUSAN HINCKLEY (MRS. LEVERETT BRADLEY).

Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Simon Bradstreet, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Jeremiah Dummer, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from William Parker, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from John Cutler, Massachusetts.

## 1907. BRAUNERSREUTHER, HARRIET EMELINE LONG (MRS. WILLIAM BRAUNERSREUTHER).

Fifth in descent from Peter Chaillé, Maryland.

## 1897. BRAZIER, ELLEN KEMBLE BARTOL (MRS. JOSEPH HARRISON BRAZIER).

Seventh in descent from Samuel Eells, Massachusetts.

## 1902. BRIGHT, ANNA LINN.

Ninth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.

## 1902. BRIGHT, JANE LINN IRWIN (MRS. JOSEPH COLEMAN BRIGHT).

Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.

## 1910. BRINLEY, HELEN FRAZIER (MRS. CHARLES E. BRINLEY).

Tenth in descent from John Custis, Virginia.

## 1893. \*BRINLEY, MARY GOODRICH FROTHINGHAM (MRS. CHARLES A. BRINLEY).

Tenth in descent from Thomas Lynde, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Tafts, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Goodrich, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from David Goodrich, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Elihu Chauncy, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Jr., Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

Eleventh in descent from Thomas Stanley, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Roger Wolcott, Connecticut.  
 Fourth in descent from Oliver Wolcott, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from William Leete, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from John Ely, Connecticut.

1893. BRINTON, KATE MALLET-PREVOST (MRS. JOSEPH P. BRINTON).  
 Seventh in descent from John Reading, 1st, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from John Reading, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Reading, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from John Reading, 3d, New Jersey.

1898. BROCK, DEBBIE NORRIS COLEMAN (MRS. HORACE BROCK).  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Norris, Pennsylvania.

1892. BROCK, MARY LOUISE TYLER (MRS. JOHN WILLIAM BROCK).  
 Fourth in descent from Daniel Tyler, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Robert Ogden, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Lothrop, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Jonathan Edwards, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Solomon Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Warham, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from James Pierpont, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.  
 Tenth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Ogden, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Mathias Hatfield, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Sharp, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Robert Sharp, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Howe, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Cady, Connecticut.

1905. BRODHEAD, FANNIE VAUGHAN LOVELAND (MRS. ROBERT PACKER BRODHEAD).  
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

1904. BROOKE, GERTRUDE SHEAFE FISHER (MRS. GEORGE ALBERT BROOKE).

Ninth in descent from Daniel Gookin, Massachusetts.

1896. BROOKE, MARY AMIES THOMAS (MRS. HUNTER BROOKE).

Seventh in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Benjamin Brooke, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Matthias Holstein, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from David Harry, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Peter Gunnarson Rambo, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Gunnar Rambo, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Peter Larsson Cock, Pennsylvania.

1909. BROOKE, MARIE THOMAS (MRS. GEORGE W. CLYDE BROOKE).

Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Benjamin Brooke, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Matthias Holstein, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from David Harry, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Peter Gunnarson Rambo, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Gunnar Rambo, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Peter Larsson Cock, Pennsylvania.

1892. \* BROOKE, MARY B. IRWIN (MRS. GEORGE BROOKE).

Fourth in descent from Matthew Irwin, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from John Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Conrad Weiser, Pennsylvania.

1893. BROOKE, ROSALIND WOOD (MRS. D. OWEN BROOKE).

Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from William Dewees, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Thomas Bull, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Edward Farmer, Pennsylvania.

1907. BROWN, ANNE GERTRUDE TAYLOR (MRS. HENRY P. BROWN).

Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

Seventh in descent from John Maris, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Coles, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Coles, 2d, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from William Budd, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from John Smith, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

1895. \*\* BROWN, ELIZABETH MILLS UTLEY (MRS. JAMES PLUMMER BROWN).

Eighth in descent from Joseph Sill, Massachusetts.

1896. BROWN, MARTHA MORRIS.

Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from John White, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.

Fourth in descent from Robert Peaslee, Massachusetts.

1902. BROWNING, ELLA MCFADDEN (MRS. EDWARD BROWNING).

Fifth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.

1906. BROWNSON, MARY PRUYN STRAIN (MRS. MARCUS ACHESON BROWNSON).

Fifth in descent from Samuel Pruyn, New York.

1894. BRUNDAGE, FRANCES BULKELEY (MRS. ASA R. BRUNDAGE).

Sixth in descent from Gershom Bulkeley, Massachusetts.

Fourth in descent from John Bulkeley, Connecticut.

Third in descent from Eliphalet Bulkeley, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from John Prentice, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from John Prentice, Jr., Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Nicholas Danforth, Massachusetts.

1894. BRUNDAGE, MARY GILLETTE.

Seventh in descent from Gershom Bulkeley, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from John Bulkeley, Connecticut.

Fourth in descent from Eliphalet Bulkeley, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Prentice, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from John Prentice, Jr., Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Nicholas Danforth, Massachusetts.

1904. \* BRUCE, LAURA SUTTON.

Fifth in descent from Henry Colesberry, Delaware.

## ELECTED

1896. \* BRUNER, HELEN STREET FLEMING (MRS. DANIEL PASTORIUS BRUNER).

Seventh in descent from Roger Wolcott, Massachusetts.

1895. BRYANT, RHOBY MARVIN (MRS. WALTER H. BRYANT).

Sixth in descent from Samuel Marvin, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Stuckley Westcote, Rhode Island.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Benedict, Connecticut.

1900. BUCHANAN, HARRIET.

Seventh in descent from James Clayland, Maryland.

1902. † BUCK, MARION.

1142506

Seventh in descent from James Cochran, Pennsylvania.

1900. † BUHL, ELEANOR BRADFORD (MRS. WALTER BUHL).

Fifth in descent from William Bradford 3d, Pennsylvania.

1896. \* BULLOCK, SUSAN SPOTISWOODE EVANS (MRS. DAVID JAYNE BULLOCK).

Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.

1901. BUNTING, ELIZABETH BUNTING (MRS. JOSIAH BUNTING).

Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.

1907. BURKHAM, ANNE PRUDENCE.

Eighth in descent from Henry Hayes, Pennsylvania.

1894. \*\* BURNETT, ANNA LAWRENCE (MRS. CHARLES HENRY BURNETT).

Ninth in descent from John Townsend, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Henry Townsend, Long Island.

Eighth in descent from John Underhill, Long Island.

1902. BURROUGHS, ELIZABETH FENNER DINGEE (MRS. JOHN BURROUGHS).

Sixth in descent from John Miers, Delaware.

1899. BURROUGHS, MARY STEWART.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Peter Palfrey, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from John Upham, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Dyer, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Dyer, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Christopher Wadsworth, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Wadsworth, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from William Greenough, Massachusetts.

† Member of Mississippi Society.

† Member of Michigan Society.



## ELECTED.

- Seventh in descent from John Greenough, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas White, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Miers, Delaware.  
 Ninth in descent from John Smith, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Kettell, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Ralph Mousall, Massachusetts.
1897. BURROWS, ANNA BENNETT PHELPS (MRS. EUSTACE H. BURROWS).  
 Ninth in descent from William Phelps, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Phelps, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Andrew Ward, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.
1900. BURROWS, JOSEPHINE WADSWORTH (MRS. F. T. BURROWS).  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Wadsworth, Connecticut.
1896. BURT, MARY THEODORA.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Farmer, Pennsylvania and New Jersey.
1909. \*BURTON, MARY ROBINSON.  
 Fifth in descent from Peter Robinson, Delaware.  
 Sixth in descent from Robert Burton, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from Woolsey Burton, Delaware.  
 Fourth in descent from Benjamin Burton, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from Robert Polk, Maryland.  
 Fifth in descent from Cord Hazzard, Delaware.
1898. \*\*BUSH, CAROLINE CLARA COOKE (MRS. ROBERT W. BUSH).  
 Eighth in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.
1905. †BUSHNELL, SOPHIE HYNDSHAW (MRS. DRAYTON WILSON BUSHNELL).  
 Fifth in descent from James Hyndshaw, Pennsylvania.
1899. BUTCHER, ELLEN PAGE (MRS. HENRY C. BUTCHER).  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wright, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from John Throckmorton, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Throckmorton, Jr., New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from Nicholas Stilwell, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from John Stilwell, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from Obadiah Holmes, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Bowne, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Clement, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

## 1903. \*BUTCHER, MRS. ROSALIE.

Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

Seventh in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.

Fifth in descent from David Barr, Delaware.

1896. BUTLER, GERTRUDE STODDARD (MRS. GEORGE H. BUTLER).  
Sixth in descent from George Mifflin, Pennsylvania.1893. BUTLER, MARY QUINCY PIERCE (MRS. BAYARD BUTLER).  
Ninth in descent from Edmund Quincy, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Edmund Quincy, Jr., Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Edmund Quincy, 3d, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from Josiah Quincy, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Quincy, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Daniel Gookin, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.  
Ninth in descent from Evert Jansen Wendell, New York.  
Eighth in descent from John Wendell, New York.  
Sixth in descent from John Wendell, 2d, New York.  
Ninth in descent from Abraham Staats, New York.  
Ninth in descent from Johannes Van Brugh, New York.  
Ninth in descent from Henry Flynt, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Edward Flint, Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Hinckley, Massachusetts.1892. BUZBY, ELLEN SHOEMAKER (MRS. DUNCAN LAWRENCE BUZBY).  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.1903. CABEEN ANNE EMLIN HAMERSLEY (MRS. FRANK VON A.  
CABEEN, JR.).  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Rhoads, Pennsylvania.1896. \*CAMPBELL, JULIET HAMERSLY LEWIS (MRS. JAMES HEPBURN  
CAMPBELL).  
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.1896. CAMPBELL, VIRGINIA FULLER.  
Fifth in descent from George Ross, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Mark Bird, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1892. \*CANBY, CLARA GREENOUGH PLATT (MRS. JAMES B. CANBY).

Eighth in descent from Thomas Burnham, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Gershom Flagg, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.

1895. \*CANBY, EDITH WISTAR (MRS. W. MARRIOT CANBY, JR.).

Eighth in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Michael Newbold, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Paschall, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Jonathan Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.

Tenth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.

1898. CANER, EMILY THOMAS COLKET (MRS. HARRISON KOONS CANER).

Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Matthias Holstein, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Edward Colcord, New Hampshire.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Colcord, New Hampshire.

Sixth in descent from Tristram Coffin, New Hampshire.

Eighth in descent from Peter Coffin, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, 3d, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.

Eighth in descent from James Heard, Maine.

Seventh in descent from John Heard, Maine.



## ELECTED.

1907. †CARGILL, HESTER MOSELY BOTTS (MRS. THOMAS ARTHUR CARGILL).

Fifth in descent from Victor King, Pennsylvania.

\*CARPENTER, HARRIET ODIN DORR (MRS. J. EDWARD CARPENTER).

Sixth in descent from Edward Dorr, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Philemon Dalton, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Dalton, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Robert Pike, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Walter, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Increase Mather, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Jr., Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from William Browne, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from William Browne, Jr., Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Bowles, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John Bowles, Jr., Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from John Bowles, 3d, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.

Ninth in descent from John Eliot, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Checkley, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Cotton, Massachusetts.

1898. \*\*CARPENTER, MARY DORRANCE DUNNING (MRS. JOHN QUINCY CARPENTER).

Tenth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.

1907. CARPENTER, SARAH BILLINGS BOARDMAN (MRS. HENRY CARPENTER).

Eighth in descent from William Coddington, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Billings, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from James Noyes, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Sanford, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Peleg Sanford, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Constant Southworth, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from William Collier, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Walter Palmer, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Nehemiah Palmer, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Richard Swan, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Prentice, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Hutchinson, Rhode Island.

\*CARPENTER, MARY RODMAN FISHER (MRS. GEORGE W. CARPENTER).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Charles Read, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from William Logan, Pennsylvania.

1897. CARR, LOUISE CLARKSON MURPHY (MRS. GEORGE W. CARR).  
 Tenth in descent from Philip Sherman, Rhode Island.

1908. CARRIGAN, ADELINE CUSHING ADAMS (MRS. GORDON SEYMOUR CARRIGAN).

Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Cushing, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Cushing, 2d, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Elijah Cushing, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Cushing, Massachusetts.

1900. CARRUTH, ADELAIDE KELLY (MRS. JOHN GREENLEES CARRUTH).  
 Seventh in descent from Luke Watson, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Watson, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Burton, Delaware.

1899. CARSON, ANNA LEA BAKER (MRS. HAMPTON LAWRENCE CARSON).  
 Seventh in descent from Andrew Robeson, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

1905. †CARSON, JANE FINDLAY.  
 Seventh in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.

1903. CARSON, MARTHA EWING (MRS. ROBERT CARSON, JR.).  
 Eighth in descent from John Battaille, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from John Taliaferro, Virginia.  
 Ninth in descent from Lawrence Smith, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from John Catlett, Jr., Virginia.  
 Eighth (?) in descent from Francis Thornton, Virginia.

1894. CARTER, CORNELIA REDINGTON (MRS. WILLIAM T. CARTER).  
 Fourth in descent from Elisha Wales, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Ralph Wheelock, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from William Watkins, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from Robert Clement, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Haynes, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Henry Palmer, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Walter Palmer, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Swan, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Woodman, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Redington, Massachusetts.

## 1893. CARTER, MARY WRAY BENSON (MRS. GEORGE CALVERT CARTER).

Fourth in descent from Caleb North, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from James Benson, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Larssen Cock, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Gunnerson Rambo, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Gunner Rambo, Pennsylvania.

## 1898. CASEY, SOPHIE GRAY HEBERTON (MRS. SILAS CASEY).

Sixth in descent from Caleb Cowpland, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Alexander Beardsley, Pennsylvania.

## 1898. CASEY, SOPHIE PEARCE.

Ninth in descent from John Coggeshall, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Joshua Coggeshall, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Samuel Gorton, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from John Tripp, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Pearce, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Caleb Cowpland, Pennsylvania.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from John Greene, Jr., Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Ebenezer Slocum, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Edmond Freeman, Rhode Island.  
 Eleventh in descent from Richard Borden, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Hall, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Greenman, Rhode Island.

## 1907. CASKIN, HELENE MEUNCH (MRS. LANGDON CASKIN).

Sixth in descent from William Fox, New York.

## 1894. CASSATT, LOIS BUCHANAN (MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT).

Seventh in descent from James Clayland, Maryland.

## 1906. CASTLE, ANNETTE THOMAS.

Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Pennsylvania.

## 1910. CATTELL, ESTHER.

Eighth in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1902. CATTELL, MARY RHOADS STOKES (MRS. HENRY SPARKS CATTELL).

Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Sr., Pennsylvania.

1897. CAVANAGH, ANTOINETTE JORDON (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY CAVANAGH).

Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from William Henry, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from James Sandelands, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Jasper Yeates, Pennsylvania.

1901. CHAHOON, MARY DRINKER OWEN (MRS. JOSEPH SLOCUM CHAHOON).

Seventh in descent from Henry Lewis, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Sharp, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from John Musgrave, Pennsylvania.

- \*\*CHAMBERS, NANETTE SCHUYLER BOLTON (MRS. FRANCIS TAYLOR CHAMBERS).

Ninth in descent from Brant Arent Van Slechtenhorst, New York.

Eighth in descent from Philip Pietrese Schüyler, New York.

Eighth in descent from Peter Schüyler, New York.

Seventh in descent from Johannes Schüyler, New York.

Fifth in descent from Philip Schüyler, New York.

Seventh in descent from Abraham Ten Broeck, New York.

Seventh in descent from Stevenis Van Cortlandt, New York.

Eighth in descent from Robert Livingston, New York.

Seventh in descent from Philip Livingston, New York.

Sixth in descent from Philip Livingston, Jr., New York.

Eighth in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer, New York.

Seventh in descent from Killian Van Rensselaer, New York.

Sixth in descent from Stephen Van Rensselaer, New York.

Fifth in descent from Stephen Van Rensselaer, Jr., New York.

Seventh in descent from Hendrick Van Rensselaer, New York.

Eighth in descent from Oloff S. Van Cortlandt, New York.

Eighth in descent from Dirck Wessells Ten Broeck, New York.

1910. CHANCE, MARIA SCOTT BEALE (MRS. BURTON CHANCE).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

1907. CHANDLER, FLORENCE SPANGLER (MRS. DAVID W. CHANDLER).

Fifth in descent from Baltzer Spengler, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1895. CHAPIN, GRACE CARD SELDEN (MRS. FREDERIC LINCOLN CHAPIN).

Seventh in descent from Reinold Marvin, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Roger Wolcott, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Daniel Clark, Connecticut.

Fifth in descent from Matthew Griswold, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Tracy, Connecticut.

1899. CHAUDON, MARY E. HAWKINS (MRS. ADOLFO CHAUDON).  
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Law, Connecticut.

1901. † CHENEY, MINA TORREY (MRS. JOHN C. CHENEY).  
Eighth in descent from William Torrey, Massachusetts.

1890. CHEW, MARY J. BROWN (MRS. SAMUEL CHEW).  
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from John White, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.  
Fourth in descent from Robert Peaslee, Massachusetts.

1894. CHICHESTER, MARIE MATHILDE DE BENNEVILLE (MRS. ARTHUR M. CHICHESTER).  
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Burnham, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Gershom Flagg, Massachusetts.

1897. CHILDS, ANNE McDOWELL PRICE (MRS. ALBERT H. CHILDS).  
Sixth in descent from John McDowell, Virginia.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel McDowell, Virginia.

1911. CHISLETT, MARGARET KATHERINE.  
Tenth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.



## ELECTED.

1898. CHRYSTIE, ADELAIDE ALEXANDER PROUTY (MRS. WALTER CHRYSTIE).

Ninth in descent from Richard Arnold, Rhode Island.

\*CHURCHMAN, ANNE ROTCH WHARTON (MRS. CHARLES J. CHURCHMAN).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, 1st, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.

1905. CLAMPITT, XENIA CLAUDINE.

Eighth in descent from Joseph Phipps, Pennsylvania.

1899. †CLARK, ANNETTE PRICE (MRS. JOHN GODDARD CLARK).

Fifth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.

1909. CLARK, ELEANOR DAVIS HEAD (MRS. CLARENCE HOWARD CLARK, JR.).

Eighth in descent from John Chandler, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John Chandler, 3d, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from David Gardiner, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Gardiner, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Paine, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Paine, 2d, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Paine, 3d, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Timothy Clark, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Nahum Ward, Massachusetts.

1900. \*\*CLARK, JULIA ANN LEACH (MRS. FRANK L. CLARK).

Ninth in descent from Edward Winship, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Houghton, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Pierson Richardson, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Ralph Wheelock, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Dimmock, Massachusetts.

1892. \*CLARK, MARIA DAVIS MOTLEY (MRS. CLARENCE H. CLARK).

Seventh in descent from Samuel Checkley, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Joshua Scottow, Massachusetts.

Fourth in descent from Benjamin Bussey, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

1898. CLARK, MARY ELIZABETH WILTBANK (MRS. W. GOODELL CLARK).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Gray, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Hermanus Frederic Wiltbank, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Paynter, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Rowland, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Hillborn, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Cornelius Wiltbank, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from John Wiltbank, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Heaton, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Jones, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Lewis, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Paul, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Anderson Parker, Delaware.

1896. CLARKSON, GRACE COOKE.  
 Seventh in descent from Matthew Clarkson, New York.

1902. CLAY, ELIZABETH DONNEL.  
 Sixth in descent from Jehu Curtis, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from Matthias Holstein, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Curtis, Delaware.  
 Sixth in descent from John Ferree, Pennsylvania.

1899. \*CLAYTON, ELLA MEDFORD.  
 Sixth in descent from John Clayton, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from George Ross, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from John Ross, New Jersey.

1892. \*CLEEMANN, MARGARETTA ELEONORA HILDE.  
 Ninth in descent from Walter Aston, Virginia.  
 Ninth in descent from James Mason, Virginia.

1899. CLINTON, KATHARINE EVANS EVERETT (MRS. EDWIN T. CLINTON).  
 Seventh in descent from Rowland Ellis, Pennsylvania.

1896. CLOTHIER, MARY CLAPP JACKSON (MRS. ISAAC HALLOWELL CLOTHIER).  
 Eighth in descent from Roger Clapp, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Clapp, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Clapp, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Glover, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Bird, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Tobias Leech, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Clows, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Richard Hough, Pennsylvania.

1907. CLOUD, YSABEL MALLET-PREVOST (MRS. EDWARD H. CLOUD).  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Shurmer, Delaware.

1903. COATES, ANNA KEEN.  
 Eighth in descent from John Swift, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Duffield, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Matthias Keen, Pennsylvania.

1892. COATES, FLORENCE EARLE (MRS. EDWARD HORNOR COATES).  
 Ninth in descent from Ralph Earle, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from William Earle, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Angell, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.  
 Tenth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Gorham, 2d, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Christopher Hussey, New Hampshire.  
 Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Macy, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Tilley, Massachusetts.

1903. COATES, HELEN LOUISE.  
 Ninth in descent from John Swift, Pennsylvania.

1892. \*\* COCHRAN, MARY NORRIS.  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Norris, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Fox, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Moore, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Moore, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Charles Norris, Pennsylvania.

\* COLEMAN, DEBORAH BROWN (MRS. GEORGE DAWSON COLEMAN).

Fifth in descent from Isaac Norris, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Charles Norris, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Joseph Fox, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

1903. COLES, BERTHA HORSTMANN LIPPINCOTT (MRS. STRICKLER COLES).

Eleventh in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.

1895. COLES, THERESE LANGHORNE BULLITT (MRS. JOHN W. COLES).

Fifth in descent from Cuthbert Bullitt, Virginia.

Sixth in descent from Joshua Fry, Virginia.

Fifth in descent from William Christian, Virginia.

Sixth in descent from John Henry, Virginia.

Fifth in descent from Thomas Walker, Virginia.

Seventh in descent from Gustavus Brown, Maryland.

Ninth in descent from Gerard Fowks, Virginia and Maryland.

Ninth in descent from Miles Cary, Virginia.

Sixth in descent from Maurice Langhorne, Virginia.

1897. COLKET, ALMIRA LITTLE PETERSON (MRS. CHARLES HOWARD COLKET).

Seventh in descent from William Fobes, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from Ephraim Little, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from John Little, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Anthony Eames, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Mark Eames, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from George Morton, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Robert Stetson, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Jeremiah Hatch, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from John Walker, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Thacher, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Peter Thacher, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Ralph Partridge, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from John Oxenbridge, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Anthony Annable, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from John Briggs, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Edward Fisher, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

Tenth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Jedediah Allen, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Bachiler, New Hampshire.

## ELECTED.

1907. \*† COLLINS, ADA McCORD (MRS. JOHN BURNETT).

Sixth in descent from John Paxton, Pennsylvania.

1896. COLLINS, EDITH EARL CONRAD (MRS. HENRY H. COLLINS).

Eighth in descent from William Earle, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

Seventh in descent from Michael Newbold, New Jersey.

1895. COMFORT, SUSAN FOULKE WISTAR (MRS. HOWARD COMFORT).

Sixth in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Owen Jones, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Hugh Evans, Pennsylvania.

1894. COMSTOCK, JULIA WATTS (MRS. GEORGE STEDMAN COMSTOCK).

Fourth in descent from Henry Miller, Pennsylvania.

1892. CONARROE, NANNIE DUNLAP (MRS. GEORGE M. CONARROE).

Third in descent from James Dunlap, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.

Fifth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.

Third in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.

Sixth in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

## ELECTED.

1897. \*CONVERSE, ELIZABETH PERKINS THOMPSON (MRS. JOHN H. CONVERSE).

Sixth in descent from Jabez Perkins, Connecticut.

1892. \*CONYNGHAM, HELEN HUNTER TURNER (MRS. CHARLES MINER CONYNGHAM).

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Turner, Connecticut.

Fifth in descent from Isaac Turner, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from John Stanton, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Stanton, Jr., Connecticut.

Fourth in descent from Joshua Stanton, Vermont.

Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.

Eighth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from John White, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.

Fourth in descent from Robert Peaslee, Massachusetts.

Third in descent from Zaccheus Peaslee, Vermont.

Seventh in descent from Roger Alling, Connecticut.

Fifth in descent from Theophilus Alling, Connecticut.

Eleventh in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Benjamin Brewster, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from William Douglas, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Fosdick, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from William Keeney, Connecticut.

1901. \*\*COOK, LORA HAINES (MRS. ANTHONY WAYNE COOK).

Ninth in descent from Theophilus Eaton, Connecticut.

1898. COOKE, CLARA ALICE MOORHEAD (MRS. JAY COOKE, JR.).

Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.

1897. COOKE, ELLEN NEWBOLD.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Appleton, 2d, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Michael Newbold, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Robert Cushman, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Joseph Whipple, M. D., Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Baker, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from William Fairfield, Massachusetts.

1893. COOKE, JOSEPHINE JOHNES (MRS. JAMES W. COOKE).  
 Fourth in descent from David Johnes, New Jersey.

1892. COOKMAN, ELIZABETH LEWIS GRIFFITTS (MRS. JAMES D.  
 WAELE COOKMAN).

Seventh in descent from Edward Penington, 1st, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Edward Penington, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Penington, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Jennings, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Biles, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Langhorne, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Shoemaker, Pennsylvania.  
 Eleventh in descent from Thomas Cornell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Elbert Elbertson Stoothof, Long Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Smith, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Elisha Lawrence, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from John Lawrence, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Powel, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Ralph Fishbourne, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from William Fishbourne, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Lewis, Maryland.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Fitzwater, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from George Fitzwater, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from William Griffiths, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Hugh Sharp, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Evan Lewis, Pennsylvania.

1902. \* COOLBAUGH, SUSAN HUNTINGTON DANA (MRS. JOHNSON  
 R. COOLBAUGH).

Ninth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from William Pitkin, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Adams, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.



## ELECTED.

1893. COPE, AMY E. YARNALL (MRS. EDWARD COPE).  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.
1908. COPE, MARGARET CHESTON YARNALL (MRS. ALFRED COPE).  
 Tenth in descent from John Balch, Massachusetts.
1892. CORLIES, CAROLINE ATLEE (MRS. SAMUEL FISHER CORLIES).  
 Fourth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.
1894. CORLIES, MARGARET LONGSTRETH.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.  
 Fifth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.
1896. CORSON, MARY ADA CARTER (MRS. JOSEPH K. CORSON).  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from John Carter, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from William Byrd, 1st, Virginia.  
 Seventh in descent from William Byrd, 2d, Virginia.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Townshend, Virginia.  
 Ninth in descent from Warham Horsmanden, Virginia.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Stegg, Virginia.  
 Sixth in descent from Landon Carter, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from Moore Fauntleroy, Virginia.
1894. \*CORSON, REBECCA JONES FOULKE (MRS. ROBERT R. CORSON).  
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Owen Jones, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Hugh Evans, Pennsylvania.
1904. CORSS, EMMA POLLOCK (MRS. CHARLES CORSS).  
 Sixth in descent from John Curtis, Delaware.
1901. COX, GEORGIANNA WETHERILL (MRS. WALTER E. COX).  
 Eighth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Francis Yarnall, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Lawrence, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Morgan, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from George Minot, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Timothy Wheeler, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brooks, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from John Russell, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from William Whiting, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Whiting, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Collins, Massachusetts.

1900. COYLE, IDA FRANK SPEAKMAN (MRS. JOHN ALOYSIUS COYLE).  
 Sixth in descent from Arthur Patterson, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Spengler, Pennsylvania.

1909. COYLE, JANET SPEAKMAN.  
 Seventh in descent from Arthur Patterson, Pennsylvania.

1895. CRAMP, ALICE MARY WHITE (MRS. THEODORE WILLIAM CRAMP).  
 Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Gardner, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Gardner, Jr., Massachusetts.

1899. CRAWFORD, HARRIET CUTLER HENRIQUES (MRS. JOSEPH URY CRAWFORD).  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Howell, Long Island.

1911. CRAWFORD, HARRIET JEAN.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Howell, Long Island.

1892. CRESSON, ANNE HANNUM.  
 Eighth in descent from Pierre Cresson, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Nicholas Fairlamb, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Fairlamb, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Hannum, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Borton, New Jersey.

1893. \*CRESSON, MARY BEVAN COOKE (MRS. GEORGE VAUX CRESSON).  
 Fifth in descent from Nicholas Cooke, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Harris, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Power, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Zachariah Rhodes, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from John Sabin, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Sheldon, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Pardon Tillinghast, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Philip Taber, Rhode Island.

## ELECTED.

1894. CROSMAN, ELLEN HALL (MRS. J. HERON CROSMAN).  
 Fourth in descent from William Maclay, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Harris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Elihu Hall, Maryland.
1901. \*CROSMAN, MARY CECIL HALL.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Crozman, Jr., Massachusetts.
1892. \*CROTHERS, ALICE POULTNEY MORRIS (MRS. STEVENSON CROTHERS).  
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.
1907. CROWELL, ELLEN ELIZA HARLAND (MRS. ELISHA CROWELL).  
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Matlack, Pennsylvania.
1896. CROWELL, EMMA LYDIA.  
 Tenth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
1892. CROZER, ADA MUHLENBERG.  
 Fifth in descent from George Gray, Pennsylvania.
1897. CULVER, SUSAN ANDREWS BUNTING (MRS. MARTIN B. CULVER).  
 Eighth in descent from John Blunston, Sr., Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Hugh Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
1904. \*\*CUNNINGHAM, JENNIE MORTON (MRS. JOHN C. CUNNINGHAM).  
 Sixth in descent from Abram Venable, Virginia.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Clagett, Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Belt, Maryland.  
 Eighth in descent from Ninian Beall, Maryland.
- \*CURTIN, JULIA TAYLOR ROBINSON (MRS. ROLAND G. CURTIN).  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Hale, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Hale, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Fourth in descent from Gideon Hale, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Pemberton, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from John White, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Aaron Kinne, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Joshua Atwater, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Adam Blackman, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from James Morgan, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from James Avery, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Hollister, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Welles, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel White, Connecticut.

1892. CURTIN, HARRIET FULLER HARDING (MRS. WILLIAM W. CURTIN).

Fifth in descent from Stephen Harding, Connecticut and Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Lewis Mills, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Betts, Long Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Ezekiel Richardson, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Gaylord, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Stebbins, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Porter, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.

1893. \*\* CUSHMAN, ALICE.

Eighth in descent from Robert Cushman, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Elkanah Cushman, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from William Shurtleff, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Barnabas Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Clarke, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Webb, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Robinson, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.



## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Francis Yarnall, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.

## 1893. \*\* CUSHMAN, IDA.

Eighth in descent from Robert Cushman, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Elkanah Cushman, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from William Shurtleff, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Barnabas Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Clarke, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Webb, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Robinson, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Francis Yarnall, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.

1906. CUYLER, FRANCES LEWIS (MRS. THOMAS DEWITT CUYLER).  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.1894. DALLAM, ALEXINA LAW (MRS. DAVID ENGLISH DALLAM.)  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Young, Maryland.

## \*\* DALLAS, ELLEN MARKOE WHARTON (MRS. GEORGE M. DALLAS).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

## \* DALLAS, SUSAN.

Fourth in descent from Benjamin Chew, Pennsylvania.

1892. DANA, EMILIE WOODBURY (MRS. CHARLES E. DANA).  
 Ninth in descent from John Woodbury, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Woodbury, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Peter Woodbury, 2d, New Hampshire.

## ELECTED.

1896. \*\* DARLING, ALICE MARY McCLINTOCK (MRS. JOHN VAUGHAN DARLING).  
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Burritt, Connecticut.  
 Fourth in descent from Matthias Hollenback, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Larssen Cock, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Gunnerson Rambo, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Peter Matson Dalbo, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Israel Helm, Pennsylvania and New Jersey.
1901. \* DARLINGTON, ELIZABETH FISH ALEXANDER (MRS. RICHARD DARLINGTON).  
 Ninth in descent from Philip Sherman, Rhode Island.
1897. DARLINGTON, MARY WASHINGTON BUTCHER (MRS. JOSEPH G. DARLINGTON).  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from David Barr, Delaware.
1895. DARRACH, CAROLINE SPROAT (MRS. HENRY DARRACH).  
 Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.
- DARRACH, SARAH MORRIS (MRS. JAMES DARRACH).  
 Fourth in descent from Thomas White, Maryland.  
 Third in descent from Robert Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Peartree, New York.  
 Fourth in descent from William Peartree Smith, New Jersey.
1903. DAVIS, BETSY WARREN (MRS. ISAAC ROBERTS DAVIS).  
 Tenth in descent from Roger Conant, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Paul Thorndike, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Dixey, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Jackson, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Greenwood, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Everard Bolton, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Jones, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
1896. DAVIS, ELLEN DUANE GILLESPIE (MRS. EDWARD P. DAVIS).  
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1894. DAVIS, LOUISE DANNER KIDDER (MRS. ANDREW J. DAVIS).  
 Seventh in descent from James Kidder, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Aaron Kidder, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Simon Huntingdon, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Huntingdon, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from William Clark, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Francis Griswold, Connecticut.
1905. DAY, FRANCES STOCKTON CORSON (MRS. RICHARD H. DAY).  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Owen Jones, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Hugh Evans, Pennsylvania.  
 Tenth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Dungan, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Ryck Suydam, Long Island.
1904. DEACON, FLORENCE BROOKE (MRS. ERNEST J. DEACON).  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.
1902. DEANS, CLARA BARR (MRS. JOHN STERLING DEANS).  
 Fifth in descent from James Ward, Virginia.
1904. DE ARMOND, ELIZABETH WEBSTER KEYSER (MRS. GEORGE  
 JOHNES DE ARMOND).  
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Beakes, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Stephen Beakes, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from James Steel, Delaware.
1910. †DE CAMP, CAROLINE ELLIOTT MIDDLETON (MRS. WALTER  
 ALDEN DE CAMP).  
 Eighth in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.
1896. ‡DEERING, MARION DENISON WHIPPLE (MRS. CHARLES  
 DEERING).  
 Eighth in descent from John Whipple, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Whipple, Massachusetts.

† Member of Ohio Society.

‡ Member of Illinois Society.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from William Fairfield, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Appleton, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from George Denison, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Mathew Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Robert Cushman, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Tilley, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.

1904. † DE FIGUEIREDO, CHARLOTTE CLARKSON (MRS. AFFONSO DE FIGUEIREDO).

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Chambers, Pennsylvania.

1894. \* DELANO, SUSAN MAGOUN ADAMS (MRS. EUGENE DELANO).

Eighth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Paine, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Doane, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Gallup, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from James Sands, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Leonard, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from George Soule, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Johnson, Massachusetts.

1897. † DELLEKER, HELEN PARRY (MRS. WILLIAM H. DELLEKER).

Eighth in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.

1904. DENNY, MARY CLARKE SPEER (MRS. FRANK DENNY).

Sixth in descent from Samuel Culbertson, Pennsylvania.

1897. DE MARÉ, MARY DE SOLMS WILLIAMS (MRS. BALTZAR E. L. DE MARÉ).

Ninth in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.

1898. DE MARTENSPREY, FLORENCE KIRKMAN DROUILLARD (COMTESSE ROGER DE MARTENSPREY).

Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

1904. DE TRAMPE, RACHEL BARKER (COUNTESS ADAM DE TRAMPE).  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Pancoast, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Joshua Wright, Jr., New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.
1894. DE WITT, LOUISA BLISS (MRS. WALLACE DE WITT).  
 Eighth in descent from William Willcoxson, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from David Des Marets, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Jean Des Marets, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Cornelius Waldo, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Durant, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Phineas Cook, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Ellicott, Pennsylvania.
1898. DICKSON, FANNY HAZARD (MRS. SAMUEL DICKSON).  
 Sixth in descent from Johannes de Peyster, New York.
1905. DICKSON, JANET LORD BLACKWOOD (MRS. ARTHUR GILLESPIE DICKSON).  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Lee, Connecticut.
1899. DICKSON, KATE SWETLAND PETTEBONE (MRS. ALLAN H. DICKSON).  
 Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins, Massachusetts.
1892. DILLARD, SALLIE POULTNEY WILLIAMS (MRS. HENRY KUHLDILLARD).  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.
- DILLINGHAM, ALICE EBBS (MRS. JOSEPH BRINTON DILLINGHAM).  
 Fourth in descent from Abraham Kirkpatrick, Virginia.
1892. \*DILLINGHAM, ELIZABETH COWAN.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Dillingham, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Abraham Kirkpatrick, Virginia.
1898. DIMMICK, LOUISE HUNT (MRS. JOSEPH BENJAMIN DIMMICK).  
 Ninth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.
1907. \*DIXEY, MARY KATHERINE DAVIS (MRS. THOMAS B. P. DIXEY).  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

## \*\* DIXON, MARY QUINCY ALLEN (MRS. GEORGE DALLAS DIXON).

Ninth in descent from Edmund Quincy, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Quincy, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Edmund Quincy, 3d, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Josiah Quincy, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Quincy, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Daniel Gookin, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Allen, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Thompson, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Ephraim Hunt, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Ephraim Hunt, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from William Hunt, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from George Alcock, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Holbrook, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Beal, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Jeremiah Beal, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from John Longley, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Jonas Prescott, Massachusetts.

## 1909. DIXON, CATHARINE HATFIELD.

Eighth in descent from Robert Jones, Pennsylvania.

## 1899. DOBBINS, MARY ANNA.

Sixth in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.

## 1893. DONALDSON, ELIZABETH AYRES HEATON (MRS. WILLIAM F. DONALDSON).

Fourth in descent from Samuel McNeill, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Jan Lucken, Pennsylvania.

## 1893. \* DONNEL, ELIZABETH.

Fifth in descent from John Ferree, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Charles Gobin, Pennsylvania.

## 1906. DONNEL, FRANCIS MARIA FISHER.

Fifth in descent from John Ferree, Pennsylvania.

## 1895. DORAN, IDA WARNER ERWIN (MRS. JOSEPH I. DORAN).

Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.

## 1899. DORRANCE, ANNE.

Ninth in descent from Edward Howell, Long Island.

## 1906. DORRANCE, FRANCES.

Eighth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.



## ELECTED.

1894. DORRANCE, RUTH WOODHULL STRONG (MRS. BENJAMIN DORRANCE).  
 Eighth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Ford, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from William Holton, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Strong, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Roger Ludlow, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Woodhull, New York.  
 Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Woodhull, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Howell, Long Island.
1898. DOUGHERTY, ANNE WILLCOX (MRS. D. WEBSTER DOUGHERTY).  
 Eighth in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.
1899. DOUGHERTY, ROSALIE BERENS PETERSON (MRS. EDWIN VERNON DOUGHERTY).  
 Seventh in descent from William Fobes, Rhode Island.
1897. †DOUGLAS, ELLA KIRKMAN (MRS. BRUCE DOUGLAS).  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Culbertson, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Chambers, Pennsylvania.
1910. DOUGLAS, ANNIE ELLICOTT (MRS. FRANCIS DOUGLAS).  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Ellicott, Pennsylvania.
1910. DOWNING, ANITA (MRS. WILLIAM FULTON KURTZ).  
 Tenth in descent from Resolved Waldron, New York.
1901. DOWNING, CHARLESANNA HERITAGE MYERS (MRS. ROBERT W. DOWNING, JR.).  
 Ninth in descent from Resolved Waldron, New York.
1908. DOWNS, PHEBE WARREN MCKEAN (MRS. NORTON DOWNS).  
 Fifth in descent from Thomas McKean, Delaware.
1902. DRAYTON, PHOEBE SCHEMERHORN VOORHEES (MRS. P. VOORHEES DRAYTON).  
 Ninth in descent from John Green, Jr., Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Claesz Wyckoff, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Roelof Martense Schenck, New York.  
 Tenth in descent from Gerret Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven, New York.  
 Eleventh in descent from Minnie Johannis, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from William Chittenden, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Buell, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Buell, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Grigson, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Gilbert, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Almy, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Smith, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Randall Holden, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Charles Holden, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.

1897. DREER, ANNA WILLIAMS (MRS. WILLIAM F. DREER).  
 Seventh in descent from John Wentworth, New Hampshire.  
 Sixth in descent from John Wentworth, Jr., New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Waldron, New Hampshire.  
 Ninth in descent from John Lawrence, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Appleton, 1st, Massachusetts.  
 Eight in descent from Samuel Appleton, 2d, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Appleton, 3d, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Whittingham, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Gerrish, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Gerrish, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Williams, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from William Williams, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Phinehas Williams, Vermont.  
 Ninth in descent from William Park, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William French, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Griffin Crafts, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Hubbard, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Gibbs, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Hugh Hall, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Joshua Scottow, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Mark Hunking, New Hampshire.  
 Tenth in descent from Edmund Greenleaf, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Wentworth, New Hampshire.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Nehemiah Palmer, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Jackson, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Greenleaf, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Putnam, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from James Noyes, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from John Knapp, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Gerrish, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Carter, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Holgrave, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from James Fowle, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Pratt, Massachusetts.

## 1894. DREXEL, ALICE GORDON TROTH (MRS. JOHN R. DREXEL).

Ninth in descent from Richard Preston, Maryland.  
 Ninth in descent from James Berry, Maryland.  
 Eighth in descent from William Berry, Maryland.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Stevens, Maryland.  
 Eighth in descent from Hugh Sherwood, Maryland.

## 1895. \*†DROUILLARD, FLORENCE KIRKMAN (MRS. JAMES PIERRE DROUILLARD).

Fifth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Culbertson, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Chambers, Pennsylvania.

## 1908. DUANE, MARY MORRIS (MRS. RUSSELL DUANE).

Ninth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.

## DU BARRY, CAROLINE ST. CLAIR DENNY (MRS. JOSEPH N. DU BARRY).

Fourth in descent from William Denny, Pennsylvania.  
 Third in descent from Ebenezer Denny, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.

## 1897. DUFFIELD, EMMA MOORE (MRS. HARRY DUFFIELD).

Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Hugg, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from John Hugg, Jr., New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Richard Eayre, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Lippincott, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Dennis, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

1906. DULL, HELEN MONTGOMERY BOYD (MRS. ANDREW P. L. DULL).  
Fifth in descent from William Montgomery, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from William Boyd, Pennsylvania.
1891. DULLES, MARY BARTOW COOKE (MRS. ANDREW CHEVES DULLES).  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Bartow, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Long Island.  
Seventh in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Jr., Long Island.  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Hicks, Long Island.  
Eighth in descent from John Reid, New Jersey.
1892. \* DULLES, MARY CHEVES.  
Fourth in descent from William Heatly, South Carolina.  
Seventh in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Richard Maris, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.
1897. † DUN, LUCY JAMES (MRS. JAMES DUN).  
Seventh in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.
1894. DWIGHT, ELIZABETH LOOCKERMAN BRADFORD.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.  
Tenth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Partridge, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.  
Ninth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Solomon Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from James Pierpont, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Timothy Dwight, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 2d, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 3d, Massachusetts.  
Fourth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 4th, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.  
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Edwards, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Govert Loockermans, New York.  
Tenth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from William Holton, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Henry Flynt, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Medad Pomeroy, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from John Warham, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from John Langstaff, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from William Budd, New Jersey.



## ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from William Bradford, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Jr., Long Island.

1901. EARLE, CATHARINE HANSELL FRENCH (MRS. GEORGE H. EARLE, JR.).

Eighth in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Henry Lewis, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Foulke, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Foulke, Jr., New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from John Curtis, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from William Heulings, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Jacob Heulings, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Jacob Clement, New Jersey.

Fifth in descent from Isaac Ivins, New Jersey.

1907. EDGAR, LUCRETIA COPP (MRS. FRANCIS W. EDGAR).  
Ninth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.

1894. EGLE, CATHARINE IRWIN.  
Sixth in descent from John George Miller, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Martin Thomas, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Joseph Van Gundy, Pennsylvania.

1897. \* ELKINS, MARIE LOUISE BROOMALL (MRS. WILLIAM L. ELKINS).  
Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from John Worrilow, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Henry Hayes, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Joseph Talbot, Pennsylvania.

1897. ELLIOT, ELLA KENNEDY (MRS. WILLIAM B. ELLIOT).  
Fourth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.

1897. ELLIOTT, HANNAH MARIM BATEMAN (MRS. WILLIAM J. ELLIOTT).  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Gray, Delaware.  
Eighth in descent from Hermanus Wiltbank, Delaware.  
Sixth in descent from Cornelius Wiltbank, Delaware.  
Fifth in descent from John Wiltbank, Delaware.  
Fifth in descent from John Hall, Delaware.

## ELECTED.

1909. ELLISON, ELIZABETH BLAKISTONE FORD (MRS. HENRY HOWARD ELLISON, JR.).  
Tenth in descent from Leonard Calvert, Maryland.
1892. ELLISON, HANNAH NICHOLSON MILLER (MRS. RODMAN B. ELLISON).  
Fifth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Thackara, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.
1897. ELLISON, MARY ELIZABETH McCARTY (MRS. HENRY HOWARD ELLISON).  
Tenth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.  
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Beckwith, Jr., Connecticut.  
Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.  
Tenth in descent from William Douglas, Connecticut.  
Tenth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.
1902. ELLISON, MAUD RICHMOND JOHNSON (MRS. EUGENE L. ELLISON).  
Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from John Warner, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Stanley, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Stanley, Jr., Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from James Boosey, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from William Whiting, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Joseph Whiting, Connecticut.  
Tenth in descent from Matthew Allyn, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from John Allyn, Connecticut.  
Eleventh in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Marshall, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from David Wilton, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from William Leete, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from William Chittenden, Connecticut.
1905. ELY, MARY RODMAN UPDIKE (MRS. SUMNER BOYER ELY).  
Fifth in descent from Daniel Updike, Rhode Island.



## ELECTED.

1905. EMERSON, JESSE GALBRAITH (MRS. EDWARD OCTAVIUS EMERSON, JR.).

Tenth in descent from John Wilson, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Edward Rawson, Massachusetts.

1903. EMERSON, LILIAN ELLIS (MRS. JOHN LEONARD EMERSON).

Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.

EMLLEN, ELLEN.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Isaac Norris, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.

- \* EMLLEN, HELEN WHARTON (MRS. GEORGE EMLLEN).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

1895. \* EMMONS, SOPHIE DALLAS MARKOE (MRS. SAMUEL FRANKLIN EMMONS).

Ninth in descent from John Chew, Virginia.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Chew, Maryland.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Chew, M. D., Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Benjamin Chew, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Josiah Maxcy, Massachusetts.

1897. EMORY, ELLA HOLLENBACK BICKING (MRS. LOUIS EMORY).

Fourth in descent from Matthias Hollenback, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Cornelius Tunison, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje, New Netherlands.

Eighth in descent from Tunis Gisbertse Bogart, New York.

Fifth in descent from John Coryell, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

1901. ERBEN, EMMA TEN BROECK MENTZ (MRS. WALTER ERBEN).

Seventh in descent from Dirck Wesselse Ten Broeck, New York.

Fifth in descent from Johannes Ten Broeck, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer, New York.

Seventh in descent from Hendrick Van Rensselaer, New York.

Ninth in descent from Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt, New York.

Eighth in descent from Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh, New York.

1896. ERBEN, HELEN.

Sixth in descent from Owen Evans, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1900. ESHLEMAN, MARY MERCUR (MRS. B. FRANK ESHLEMAN).  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Holme, Pennsylvania.
1898. ESTÉ, CHRISTINE ELIZABETH DODGE (MRS. CHARLES ESTÉ).  
Eighth in descent from Arthur Fenner, Rhode Island.
- \*\* ETTING, JEANETTE VERPLANCK (MRS. THEODORE M. ETTING).  
Ninth in descent from Abraham Isaac Verplanck, New York.  
Eighth in descent from Gulian Verplanck, New York.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Verplanck, New York.  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Johnson, Connecticut.  
Fifth in descent from William Samuel Johnson, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Matthias Nicoll, Long Island.  
Seventh in descent from Richard Floyd, Long Island.  
Ninth in descent from Govert Loockermans, New York.
1893. \*\* ETTING, MARGARETTA EMILIE POPE (MRS. J. MARX ETTING).  
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Sr., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Powel, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Howell, Pennsylvania.
1905. EVANS, JULIA ESTELLE MERCHANT (MRS. POWELL EVANS).  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Mayhew, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Wardell, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from John Eaton, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from Elihu Spencer, New Jersey.
1901. EVANS, LILIAN SLAYMAKER.  
Sixth in descent from John Evans, Jr., Pennsylvania.
1895. EVANS, MARY SHIPMAN McCALLA (MRS. LOUIS PREVOST EVANS).  
Fourth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.
1908. EWER, JULIA DENNISON BAKER (MRS. ALBERT EWER).  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Baker, Long Island.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Topping, Long Island.  
Eighth in descent from Cornelis Melyn, New York.
1896. \*\* EYERMAN, LUCY MAXWELL (MRS. JOHN EYERMAN).  
Sixth in descent from John Schureman, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

1905. †FARAN, ELIZA CARSON (MRS. JAMES J. FARAN).  
Seventh in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.
1910. FARNUM, ELLEN MARKOE STARR (MRS. EDWARD SHIPPEN  
WATSON FARNUM).  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
1892. FARNUM, SARAH ELIZABETH WHIPPLE (MRS. CHARLES A.  
FARNUM).  
Fifth in descent from Stephen Ward, New York.
1903. \*FARR, FANNY WATTSON (MRS. JOHN FARR).  
Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
1892. \*FASSITT, SALLIE LARGE (MRS. THEODORE FASSITT).  
Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Philip Thomas, Maryland.  
Fifth in descent from Evan Thomas, Maryland.
1900. FEINOUR, ELIZA A.  
Fourth in descent from William Darrah, Pennsylvania.
1897. †FELTON, DORA HAMILTON (MRS. S. M. FELTON).  
Fifth in descent from Alexander Lowery, Pennsylvania.
1899. FERREE, ANNIE APPLETON HAM (MRS. SAMUEL PATTERSON  
FERREE).  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Appleton, 2d, Massachusetts.
1906. FERREE, ANNIE DROWN.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Appleton, 2d, Massachusetts.
1895. \*FERGUSON, ANNA RODMAN JONES (MRS. NATHANIEL FER-  
GUSON).  
Ninth in descent from Elbert Elbertson Stoothoff, New York.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.
1895. \*FERGUSON, MARY ANN MORRIS (MRS. ALEXANDER C.  
FERGUSON).  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Smith, 1st, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.

† Member of Ohio Society.

‡ Transferred to Illinois Society.

## ELECTED.

Fifth in descent from Samuel Smith, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Rapier, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Fletcher, Pennsylvania.

1903. \* FERRECK, SARAH J. LESLIE (MRS. JOHN J. FERRECK).

Fifth in descent from Henry Alward, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Compton, New Jersey.

1909. FIELD, LUCY HALE (MRS. GEORGE G. FIELD).

Eighth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.

1901. FISHER, HELEN VAUGHAN (MRS. WILLIAM WHARTON FISHER).

Eighth in descent from Peter Fauconnier, New Jersey.

1903. FISHER, MARY TYLER (MRS. ELLICOTT FISHER).

Seventh in descent from John Addison, 2d, Maryland.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Addison, Maryland.  
 Fourth in descent from John Addison, Maryland.

1897. FITCH, MARTHA E. CURTIS (MRS. WILLIAM GRANT FITCH).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Chapin, Massachusetts.

1898. \* FITLER, NANNIE HIESKELL MYERS (MRS. EDWIN H. FITLER,  
 JR.).

Seventh in descent from John Hinchman, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Bispham, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Matthias Keen, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Duffield, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Swift, Pennsylvania.

1908. FLICKWIR, SALLIE.

Sixth in descent from John Grubb, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Henry Hale Graham, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Williamson, Pennsylvania.

1908. † FLYNN, MARGARET JANE McDOWELL (MRS. JAMES FLYNN).

Seventh in descent from Robert Buchanan, Pennsylvania.

1907. FOGG, HELEN MOORE.

Eighth in descent from Andrew Thompson, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Mason, New Jersey.

1896. FORREST, EMMA LOUISA SAFFORD (MRS. MOLTON H.  
 FORREST).

Eighth in descent from William Curtiss, Connecticut.



## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Josiah Curtiss, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Hawley, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Samuel Smith, Connecticut and Massachusetts.

## 1900. †FOSTER, ANNA HAINES.

Fifth in descent from William Lytle, Pennsylvania.

## 1903. FOSTER, HARRIETTE LEADOM DUNGLISON (MRS. WILLIAM SILL FOSTER).

Sixth in descent from Matthew Brooke, Pennsylvania.

## 1895. \*FOSTER, JOSEPHINE R. LYTLE (MRS. NATHANIEL FOSTER).

Fourth in descent from William Lytle, Pennsylvania.

## 1911. FOX, EMILY READ.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Fox, Pennsylvania.

## 1895. FOX, MARGARET CROZER (MRS. CALEB F. FOX).

Fifth in descent from George Gray, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Alexander Beardsley, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from John Price, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Peter Alricks, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.

Ninth in descent from James Walliams, Pennsylvania.

Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Jr., Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Edmund Greenleaf, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from William Burbeck, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Edward Burbeck, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Hale, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Moses Little, Massachusetts.

## 1897. \*FOX, MARY BAKER SMITH (MRS. LOUIS RODMAN FOX).

Eighth in descent from William Bassett, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Albert Hymanse Roosa, New York.

Seventh in descent from Mattys Jansen, New York.

## 1898. FOX, MARY COLKET GALLUP (MRS. CHARLES YOUNG FOX).

Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.

## FOX, REBECCA CLIFFORD HOLLINGSWORTH (MRS. WILLIAM LOGAN FOX).

Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.

Seventh in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Rawle, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Turner, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Charles Read, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
1897. FOX, SIDNEY HAY (MRS. WILLIAM S. FOX).  
 Ninth in descent from Kenelm Winslow, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Hunnewell, Maine.  
 Ninth in descent from John Vincent, Massachusetts.
1893. FRAILEY, JEANNIE HART.  
 Fifth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from William Hart, Pennsylvania.
1893. FRALEY, MARIE ELIZABETH BRADFORD (MRS. JOSEPH CRESSON FRALEY).  
 Fifth in descent from William Bradford, 3d, Pennsylvania.
1905. FRALEY, MARY LAPSLEY PYLE (MRS. FREDERICK FRALEY).  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Pyle, Pennsylvania.
1896. FRANCINE, ANNA FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD (MRS. ALBERT PHILIP FRANCINE).  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from John Hollingshead, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.
1904. FRANCIS, HANNAH CAULDWELL.  
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Dickinson, New Jersey.
1904. FRANCIS, JANE BLIVEN.  
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Dickinson, New Jersey.
1898. FRANCIS, SARA BLIVEN (MRS. CHARLES KING FRANCIS).  
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Dickinson, New Jersey.
1892. FRAZER, ISABELLA NEVINS WHELEN (MRS. PERSIFOR FRAZER).  
 Third in descent from Israel Whelen, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from David Nevins, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Simon Lathrop, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Haynes, Connecticut.
1893. FRAZER, SALLIE MASON WATERMAN (MRS. REAH FRAZER).  
 Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from William Henry Smith, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Sampson, Massachusetts.



## ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Sproat, Massachusetts.  
Fourth in descent from Joseph Spencer, Pennsylvania.

## 1902. FRAZER, SUSAN CARPENTER.

Fifth in descent from William Steele, Pennsylvania.

## 1902. FRAZIER, HARRIET MORGAN HARRISON (MRS. WILLIAM WEST FRAZIER).

Ninth in descent from John Custis, Virginia.  
Eighth in descent from John Custis, 2d, Virginia.  
Twelfth in descent from Edmund Scarborough, Virginia.  
Eleventh in descent from Edmund Scarborough, Jr., Virginia.  
Tenth in descent from Adam Thorowgood, Virginia.  
Eighth in descent from William Robinson, Virginia.  
Seventh in descent from Tully Robinson, Virginia.  
Eighth in descent from John West, Virginia.

## 1893. FREEDLEY, IDA WELLES VINTON (MRS. ANGELO TILLINGHAST FREEDLEY).

Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from William Collier, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Christopher Wadsworth, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Joseph Andrews, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Pomeroy, New Hampshire.

## 1897. FREEDLEY, KATHARINE EARL CONRAD (MRS. WILLIAM G. FREEDLEY).

Eighth in descent from William Earle, Rhode Island.  
Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
Seventh in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.

## 1906. FREEMAN, MARY VIRGINIA PATTON (MRS. HAROLD AUGUSTUS FREEMAN).

Fifth in descent from James Murray, Pennsylvania.

## 1907. FREEMAN (MRS. WALTER JACKSON FREEMAN).

Seventh in descent from Matthias Keen, Pennsylvania.

## 1898. FRISMUTH, ANNA BIDDLE.

Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.

## 1897. FRISMUTH, HANNAH MILLER BIDDLE (MRS. J. C. W. FRISMUTH).

Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

Fourth in descent from Owen Biddle, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.

1898. FRISHMUTH, MARY G. (MRS. CHARLES S. FRISHMUTH).  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.

1902. FRISHMUTH, SARAH SAGEHORN (MRS. WILLIAM D. FRISHMUTH).  
 Seventh in descent from Godfrey Hancock, New Jersey.

1902. FURNESS, FANNY FASSITT (MRS. FRANK FURNESS).  
 Eighth in descent from Charles Ratcliffe, Maryland.

1899. FURNESS, LOUISE BROOKS WINSOR (MRS. HORACE HOWARD FURNESS, JR.).  
 Tenth in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Sprague, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.

1896. † FURNESS, MARION RAMSEY (MRS. CHARLES ELLIOTT FURNESS).  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.

1901. ‡ FURNESS, JESSIE CRAWFORD FOSTER (MRS. WILLIAM THEODORE FURNESS).  
 Eighth in descent from Toby Leech, Pennsylvania.

1896. GAMBLE, FRANCIS EATON WHITE (MRS. ROBERT GRATTAN GAMBLE).  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel White, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Bushnell, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Pynchon, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from George Wylls, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Roger Sherman, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.

1905. GARA, MISS ELIZABETH B.  
 Fourth in descent from John Okely, Pennsylvania.

† Member of Minnesota Society.

‡ Transferred to Connecticut Society.

## ELECTED.

1898. †GARNER, JANETTE ADAMS (MRS. JOHN LAKE GARNER).  
Eighth in descent from Edward Adams, Massachusetts.
1894. GARRISON, ADELE MARY DWIGHT (MRS. F. LYNWOOD GARRISON).  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.  
Tenth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Partridge, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.  
Ninth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Solomon Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from James Pierpont, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 1st, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 2d, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 3d, Massachusetts.  
Fourth in descent from Timothy Dwight, 4th, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.  
Sixth in descent from Jonathan Edwards, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Govert Loockermans, New York.  
Tenth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from William Holton, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Henry Flynt, Massachusetts.  
Eight in descent from Medad Pomeroy, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from John Warham, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from John Langstaff, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from William Budd, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from William Bradford, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Jr., Long Island.
1902. †GAUSS, HELEN WORTHINGTON (MRS. WILLIAM T. GAUSS).  
Sixth in descent from David Potts, Pennsylvania.
1897. \*\*GAYLEY, JULIA THURSTON GARDINER (MRS. JAMES GAYLEY).  
Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from John Thacher, Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from John Tilley, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.
1900. GERRY, LIZZIE GERTRUDE COREY (MRS. FREDERICK R. GERRY).  
Ninth in descent from Peter Palfry, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Aspinwall, Massachusetts.

† Member of Colorado Society.

† Member of Colorado Society.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Edward Jackson, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Timothy Jackson, Massachusetts.

1896. GETCHELL, FREDERICA CONSTANTIA TWIGGS (MRS. FRANK H. GETCHELL).

Third in descent from John Twiggs, Georgia.  
Ninth in descent from John Tripp, Rhode Island.  
Eighth in descent from Peleg Tripp, Rhode Island.  
Fourth in descent from David Emanuel, Georgia.

1898. GIBSON, MARY DONNEL (MRS. LEWIS W. GIBSON).  
Fifth in descent from John Ferree, Pennsylvania.

1901. GIGER, EMMA ALDER PUSEY PAINTER (MRS. FREDERICK SIDNEY GIGER).

Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from William Pusey, Pennsylvania.

1903. GILLESPIE, ELIZABETH CUTHBERT.  
Fifth in descent from Thomas Cuthbert, Pennsylvania.

- \*GILLESPIE, ELIZABETH DUANE (MRS. ARCHIBALD H. GILLESPIE).

Fourth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.

1897. GILPIN, ANNA GILLINGHAM.

Eighth in descent from Robert Lucas, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.  
Eighth in descent from Henry Baker, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from William Smith, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.

1892. GILPIN, EMILY OLIVIA HOPKINSON (MRS. HOOD GILPIN).

Fifth in descent from Thomas Hopkinson, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from Francis Hopkinson, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Joseph Borden, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from Joseph Borden, Jr., New Jersey.

1900. GILPIN, LOUISA BALDWIN CLAYTON (MRS. WASHINGTON HOOD GILPIN).

Sixth in descent from John Clayton, Delaware.

1897. GLENDINNING, ELIZABETH R. F. CARPENTER (MRS. ROBERT E. GLENDINNING).

Seventh in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

1906. †GLOVER, JANE BEALE.

Fifth in descent from William Bradford, Pennsylvania.

1897. GODLEY, ANNIE.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Wilbur, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Wilbur, Jr., Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from John Throckmorton, Rhode Island.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Forman, New Jersey.

Fourth in descent from Philip Grandin, New Jersey.

1906. GOODMAN, ELIZABETH VANUXEM POTTER (MRS. WILLIAM ERNEST GOODMAN, JR.).

Ninth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.

1900. GOODMAN, SUSAN TROTTER PRICE (MRS. SAMUEL GOODMAN, JR.).

Seventh in descent from Joseph Trotter, Pennsylvania.

1908. GORDON, EDITH GREYE BAILEY (MRS. ROBERT RANSOM GORDON).

Sixth in descent from James Davis, Pennsylvania.

1904. GORDON, ELIZA MCNAIR HORNER (MRS. FRANKLIN M. GORDON).

Fifth in descent from James Davis, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Robert Dunning, Pennsylvania.

1894. GOVETT, ELIZABETH GRAY JONES (MRS. ANNESLEY RICHARDSON GOVETT).

Sixth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Henry Obern, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Paul, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from James Gibbons, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Joseph Gibbons, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.

1900. GRÆME, ELLEN HENDRICK WRIGHT (MRS. THOMAS GRÆME).

Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.

1899. GRAHAM, EMILY NEWBOLD BAKER (MRS. WALTER GRAHAM).

Sixth in descent from Samuel Rhoads, Pennsylvania.

1906. GRAHAM, MARGARET MCCALL THAYER (MRS. HOWARD SPENCER GRAHAM).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Chew, Maryland.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Chew, M. D., Delaware.

## ELECTED.

1902. †GRAHAM, MARY KATHERINE WORTHINGTON (MRS. JOHN GRAHAM).

Sixth in descent from David Potts, Pennsylvania.

1897. GRAHAM, LORRAINE GOODRICH (MRS. EDWIN ELDER GRAHAM).  
Seventh in descent from David Goodrich, Connecticut.

1892. GRANT, ALICE.

Fifth in descent from Samuel Grant, Massachusetts.

Fourth in descent from Moses Grant, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Thacher, Massachusetts.

1893. GRANT, JANE BURNHAM CLARK (MRS. WILLIAM S. GRANT, JR.).

Ninth in descent from William Clark, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Asahel Clark, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Roger Clapp, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Preserved Clapp, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Nathaniel White, Connecticut.

Fifth in descent from Enoch White, Massachusetts.

1903. \*GRIFFING, JESSIE STOW BANKS (MRS. MARTIN HOIT GRIFFING).

Ninth in descent from John Banks, Connecticut.

1903. GRIFFITH, HELEN SHERMAN (MRS. WILLIAM OGLESBY GRIFFITH).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Sherman, Connecticut.

GRIFFITH, MARY ELLEN ROBINSON (MRS. MANUEL EYRE GRIFFITH).

Third in descent from Thomas Robinson, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Manuel Eyre, New Jersey.

1892. GRISCOM, ANNA STARR (MRS. RODMAN E. GRISCOM).

Seventh in descent from Joseph Pennock, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Brinton, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from William Brinton, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Walter Faucit, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Wade, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Reeve, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Mark Reeve, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

## 1896. GRISCOM, DORA INGHAM HALE (MRS. WILLIAM W. GRISCOM).

- Sixth in descent from Samuel Hale, Jr., Connecticut.
- Fifth in descent from Jonathan Hale, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
- Sixth in descent from Samuel Welles, Jr., Connecticut.
- Fifth in descent from Thomas Welles, 3d, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.
- Seventh in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.
- Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.
- Ninth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.
- Seventh in descent from William Pitkin, 1st, Connecticut.
- Sixth in descent from William Pitkin, 2d, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Caleb Stanley, Connecticut.
- Fifth in descent from John Murdock, Connecticut.
- Seventh in descent from William Hall, New Jersey.
- Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from William Wodell, Rhode Island.
- Eighth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.
- Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.

## 1892. GRISCOM, FRANCES CANBY BIDDLE (MRS. CLEMENT ACTON GRISCOM).

- Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
- Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.
- Fourth in descent from Owen Biddle, Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from Isaac Marriott, New Jersey.
- Sixth in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.
- Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.
- Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
- Tenth in descent from Thomas Thackara, New Jersey.
- Sixth in descent from William Shipley, Delaware.
- Eighth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.
- Sixth in descent from Owen Owen, Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.

## 1906. GRISCOM, FRANCES CANBY, JR.

- Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1895. \*\*GRISCOM, GENEVIEVE SPRIGG LUDLOW (MRS. CLEMENT ACTON GRISCOM, JR.).  
 Ninth in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer, New York.  
 Tenth in descent from Oloff Stevenson Van Cortland, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Matthias Nicoll, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from William Nicoll, Long Island.  
 Sixth in descent from William Nicoll, Jr., Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Henry Smith, Long Island.
1905. †GROSSCUP, BERTHA COFFEY (MRS. FREDERICK PAUL GROSSCUP).  
 Fifth in descent from John Cessna, Pennsylvania.
1898. GROVERMAN, SARAH BYRNES ELLIS (MRS. WILLIAM KERR MERRITT GROVERMAN).  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Ellis, Pennsylvania.
1892. GRUBB, DAISY ELIZABETH BROOKE.  
 Fourth in descent from Peter Grubb, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from James Burd, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Brooke, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from William Brooke, Pennsylvania.
1901. GRUBB, MARTHA SPACKMAN.  
 Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.
1897. GUMMERE, AMELIA MOTT (MRS. FRANCIS BARTON GUMMERE).  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Smith, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Smith, Jr., New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from William Coddington, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Rapier, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Elton, New Jersey.
1897. HACKER, ISABEL WETHERILL (MRS. MORRIS HACKER).  
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

1903. HAIN, ANNIE R. McWILLIAMS (MRS. FRANK K. HAIN).  
Fourth in descent from Thomas Lemen, Pennsylvania.
1898. HALE, ELIZABETH.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
1906. † HALL, ELIZABETH COGGSWELL RUNK (MRS. CLARENCE L. HALL).  
Eighth in descent from Dirk Wesselse Ten Broeck, New York.  
Sixth in descent from John Ten Broeck, New Jersey.  
Ninth in descent from Jeremias Van Rensselaer, New York.  
Eighth in descent from Hendrick Van Rensselaer, New York.  
Ninth in descent from Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh, New York.  
Tenth in descent from Olaff Stevense Van Cortlandt, New York.  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Wallingford, New Hampshire.  
Tenth in descent from John Tuttle, New Hampshire.  
Ninth in descent from John Tuttle, Jr., New Hampshire.  
Eighth in descent from John Hill, Maine.  
Seventh in descent from John Hill, Jr., Maine.  
Ninth in descent from Charles Frost, Maine.  
Fifth in descent from Rufus Lincoln, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from George Godfrey, Massachusetts.  
Twelfth in descent from Thomas Rogers, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Henry Hodges, Massachusetts.  
Eleventh in descent from Henry Andrews, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Charles Woolverton, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from John Quimby, New York.  
Sixth in descent from Elisha Hill, Maine.  
Ninth in descent from Roger Plaisted, Maine.  
Eighth in descent from John Plaisted, New Hampshire.  
Seventh in descent from Elisha Plaisted, Maine.  
Tenth in descent from John Pickering, New Hampshire.  
Ninth in descent from John Pickering, Jr., New Hampshire.  
Tenth in descent from Anthony Stanyan, New Hampshire.  
Tenth in descent from Rev. John Wheelwright, New Hampshire.  
Ninth in descent from Samuel Wheelwright, Maine.  
Eighth in descent from John Wheelwright, 2d, Maine.
1894. HALLOWELL, EMILY.  
Fourth in descent from Thomas Penrose, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Toby Leech, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Morris Morris, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Robert Fletcher, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Richard Richardson, Delaware.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from John Manning, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Paddy, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Edmund Freeman, Massachusetts.

1893. HALLOWELL, SARAH CATHERINE FRALEY (MRS. JOSHUA LONGSTRETH HALLOWELL).

Eighth in descent from Pierre Cresson, New York.  
 Fourth in descent from John Chapman, M.D., Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Lawrence Wilkinson, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Wilkinson, Rhode Island.

1909. HALSEY, ROSALIE VRYLINA.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Wilder, Massachusetts.

1908. HANCOCK, MARY ELIZABETH.  
 Ninth in descent from John Moss, Connecticut.

1905. HANCOCK, MARY KATE HITCHCOCK (MRS. JAMES DENTON HANCOCK).  
 Eighth in descent from John Moss, Connecticut.

1908. HAND, MARY LYMAN RICHARDSON (MRS. ISAAC PLATT HAND).  
 Ninth in descent from Amos Richardson, Massachusetts.

1907. HANNA, HELEN ALLISON.  
 Fifth in descent from Henry Vanderslice, Pennsylvania.

1892. HARDING, JULIA MORGAN.  
 Fifth in descent from George Morgan, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Biles, Sr., Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Henry Heth, Virginia.  
 Fifth in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Gale, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from William Denny, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Denny, New York.

1903. † HARDY, SALLIE EWING MARSHALL (MRS. WILLIAM JARVIS HARDY).  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

1893. HARPER, FLORA WARNER SHERBURNE (MRS. JOHN A. HARPER).  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Sherburne, 1st, New Hampshire.



## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherburne, New Hampshire.

Sixth in descent from Henry Sherburne, 2d, New Hampshire.

Fifth in descent from Henry Sherburne, 3d, New Hampshire.

1903. HARPER, KATE DUCHESNE LA LANNE (MRS. JOHN BELL HARPER).

Ninth in descent from Edward Johnson, Massachusetts.

1906. HARPER, LILLIE DU PUY VAN CULIN (MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS HARPER).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from William Tyler, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Andrew Thompson, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Oelle Swanson, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from John Smith (Smithfield), New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from John Smith (Amwellbury), New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from Richard Perrott, Virginia.

Sixth in descent from Jeremiah Early, Virginia.

Sixth in descent from Francis Kirtly, Virginia.

Ninth in descent from Robert Dennis, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from William Clowes, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from John Jewell, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Hedge, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Smith, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Moore, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from John Holme, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Holme, New Jersey.

1892. HARRIS, MARIAN FRAZER.

Fourth in descent from William Harris, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Robert Smith, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Persifor Frazer, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Isaac Taylor, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Taylor, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Daniel Brodhead, New York.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Appleton, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Appleton, 2d, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Isaac Appleton, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from William Phelps, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.

1899. HARRIS, MARY POWERS (MRS. J. CAMPBELL HARRIS).

Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from John Blunston, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John White, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Ranier Vanhist, New Jersey.

Fifth in descent from Ranier Vanhist, Jr., New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

HARRISON, ELLEN WALN (MRS. CHARLES CUSTIS HARRISON).

Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Richard Nixon, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from John Nixon, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Robert Morris, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Thomas White, Maryland.

1891. HARRISON, EMILY LELAND (MRS. JOHN HARRISON).

Sixth in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.

Fourth in descent from Joseph Gibbs, Massachusetts.

1902. HARRISON, MARIE LEMOINE (MRS. CHARLES CUSTIS HARRISON, JR.).

Eighth in descent from Alexander Spottswood, Virginia.

1892. \* HART, ARMINE NIXON (MRS. CHARLES HENRY HART).

Fourth in descent from Robert Morris, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from John Nixon, Pennsylvania.

1894. \* HART, MARY HORSTMANN (MRS. BYERLY HART).

Sixth in descent from Joseph Trotter, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Bartholomew West, New Jersey.

1899. HARTE, MARIA AMES (MRS. RICHARD HICKMAN HARTE).

Eighth in descent from Urian Oakes, Massachusetts.

1892. HARTPENSE, MARTHA MORTON (MRS. ALANSON HARTPENSE).

Seventh in descent from John Morton, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Parsons, Jr., Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Parsons, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Robert Stetson, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Chillingworth, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Dickinson, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from William Holton, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Ford, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Marshfield, Massachusetts.



## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Hopestill Foster, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from John Foster, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Johnson, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Woodward, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Job Lane, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from James Bates, Massachusetts.

HASTINGS, CAROLYN BAILY (MRS. L. MITCHELL HASTINGS).  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.

1905. HATHAWAY, LUCY GARDINER.  
 Sixth in descent from John Bartram, Pennsylvania.
1903. HAUPT, SARAH ENGLE LOMBAERT (MRS. WILLIAM K. HAUPT).  
 Fifth in descent from Henry Wynkoop, Pennsylvania.
1895. HAVEN, REBECCA EARP.  
 Sixth in descent from John Appleton, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from John Appleton, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Rogers, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Denison, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Rogers, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Henry Gibbs, Massachusetts.
1907. HAWLEY, ANNA MILLER (MRS. JOSEPH WILLIAMSON HAWLEY).  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.
1892. HAYDEN, KATE ELIZABETH BYERS (MRS. HORACE EDWIN HAYDEN).  
 Fourth in descent from John Weitzel, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from John Davis, Pennsylvania.
1906. HAYS, SUSAN MARSHALL EWING (MRS. JAMES EYRE HAYS).  
 Ninth in descent from John Catlett, Virginia.  
 Tenth in descent from John Upton, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from John Taliaferro, Virginia.  
 Ninth in descent from Lawrence Smith, Virginia.  
 Fifth in descent from Ephraim Blaine, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Norton Claypoole, Delaware.
1899. HAYT, ALICE EUPHEMIA TODD (MRS. RALPH A. HAYT).  
 Sixth in descent from Arthur Patterson, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Patterson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.

## ELECTED.

1892. \* HEBERTON, HARRIET STEVENSON CROTHERS (MRS. CRAIG HEBERTON).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Bartow, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Throckmorton, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Hicks, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from John Reid, New Jersey.

1903. HECK, HELEN BROOKE (MRS. GEORGE C. HECK).

Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Brooke, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Matthias Holstein, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Gunnerson Rambo, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Gunner Rambo, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Larsson Cock, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from David Harry, Pennsylvania.

- \* HECKSCHER, LUCRETIA LEDYARD STEVENS (MRS. RICHARD HECKSCHER).

Third in descent from Ebenezer Stevens, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Weld, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Weld, 2d, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from William Perkins, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from John Ledyard, Connecticut.

1902. \*\* HEINS, ANNE MARIA VAUGHAN (MRS. JOHN HEINS).  
 Seventh in descent from Peter Fauconnier, New Jersey.

1896. HENGST, CLARA REED (MRS. DAVID ALFRED HENGST).

Ninth in descent from John Upham, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Phineas Upham, Massachusetts.

1892. \* HENRY, ANNIE MCKEE (MRS. MORTON P. HENRY).

Sixth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.  
 Fourth in descent from Hermanus Alricks, Pennsylvania.

1908. HENRY, CAROLINE ROSA BAYARD (MRS. ALEXANDER HENRY).

Fourth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.

1900. HERR, NANNIE GILMORE (MRS. ANDREW JACKSON HERR).

Fifth in descent from James Quigley, Pennsylvania.

1901. HERRON, EMILY SPRANKLE (MRS. JOHN BROWN HERRON, JR.).

Eighth in descent from Robert Pyle, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

1898. \*HEWSON, RACHEL MACOMB WETHERILL (MRS. ADDINELL HEWSON).

Fifth in descent from Jacob Morgan, Pennsylvania.

1895. HEYL, JULIET FIELD.

Seventh in descent from Francis Rawle, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Robert Turner, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Barton, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from John Woolston, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from John Borton, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

Eighth in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.

1897. \*HEYL, KATHERINE THOMAS FIELD (MRS. GEORGE A. HEYL).

Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Barton, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from John Woolston, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from John Borton, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.

1896. †HICKOK, ELIZA NOBLE ACTON (MRS. FRANK HICKOK).

Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

1900. HILL, ELIZA GREENLEAF LYNDE (MRS. JAMES LATTA HILL).

Seventh in descent from Thomas Wells, Massachusetts.

1894. HILLARD, JOSEPHINE.

Fifth in descent from Joseph Hillard, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Ephraim Miner, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from James Miner, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Daniel Eldrige, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Ingalls, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from George Clark, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Clark, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Shepard, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Slocum, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Fell, Pennsylvania.

1897. HILLARD, MARY BRISBANE EMORY (MRS. LORD BUTLER HILLARD).

Fifth in descent from Matthias Hollenback, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Roger North, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Caleb North, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Gunnerson Rambo, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Gunner Rambo, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter (Larssen) Cock, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Cornelius Tunison, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from Tunis Gisbertse Bogart, New York.  
 Tenth in descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje, New Netherlands.  
 Sixth in descent from John Coryell, Pennsylvania.

1892. \*HILLARD, RUTH ROSS BUTLER (MRS. WILLIAM STINSON HILLARD).

Sixth in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Ingalls, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Perkins, Jr.  
 Sixth in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from George Clark, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Clark, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Shepard, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Slocum, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Fell, Pennsylvania.

1905. HILLMAN, SALLIE MURFREE FRAZER (MRS. JOHN HARTWELL HILLMAN).

Sixth in descent from Matthew Brickle, North Carolina.

1909. HILLMAN, SARA FRAZER.

Eighth in descent from Matthew Brickle, North Carolina.

## ELECTED.

1896. HILPRECHT, SALLIE CROZER (MRS. HERMAN V. HILPRECHT).  
 Fifth in descent from George Gray, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Burbeck, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Edward Burbeck, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hale, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Moses Little, Massachusetts.
1909. HIMES, MARGARET LANDIS ECKERT (MRS. REES L. HIMES).  
 Fifth in descent from James Clemson, Pennsylvania.
1894. HINCHMAN, LYDIA S. MITCHELL (MRS. CHARLES S. HINCHMAN).  
 Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Macy, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Christopher Hussey, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Gardner, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Gardner, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Tripp, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from James Tripp, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from William Gayer, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Hobart, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Collier, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Prence, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Swett, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Moses Swett, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from John Hussey, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Zachariah Paddock, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Batchelder, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Austin, New Hampshire.
1903. † HINES, ALICE MACFARLANE (MRS. WALKER D. HINES).  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Willing, Pennsylvania.
1892. HIPPLE, SARAH LEVIS (MRS. FRANK KNORR HIPPLE).  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis, Sr., Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Levis, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Levis, 3d, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

Third in descent from William Levis, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from William Crispin, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

## HOCKLEY, AMELIA DANIELL (MRS. THOMAS HOCKLEY).

Eighth in descent from Daniel Fisher, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Edson, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Grout, Massachusetts.

## 1892. \*\* HODGE, LOUISE ALEXANDER.

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Hugh Hodge, Pennsylvania.

## 1902. HODGE, SARAH BACHE.

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Hugh Hodge, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Alexander Beardsley, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from George Gray, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Roome, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from George Janeway, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Randal Vernon, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Jacob Howell, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Clement, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Blackwood, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.

## \*\* HOFFMAN, ELIZABETH MCCALL (MRS. EDWARD FENNO HOFFMAN).

Fourth in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Eckley, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Tench Francis, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Coxe, New Jersey.

## 1906. HOLBROOK, HANNAH SLAYMAKER.

Seventh in descent from John French, Delaware.

## 1899. † HOLLIDAY, EVALINE MACFARLANE RIEMAN (MRS. JOHN H. HOLLIDAY).

Fifth in descent from Samuel Lindsay, Pennsylvania.

## 1910. HOLLIDAY, MARY EARLY.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Lindsay, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

## \*\* HOLLINGSWORTH, NANCY PEMBERTON PLEASANTS (MRS. SAMUEL S. HOLLINGSWORTH).

- Fifth in descent from Samuel Rhoads, Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Israel Pemberton, Sr., Pennsylvania.
- Fifth in descent from Israel Pemberton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
- Eighth in descent from Myles Cary, Virginia.
- Seventh in descent from Thomas Cary, North Carolina.
- Seventh in descent from Samuel Smith, New Jersey.
- Sixth in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.
- Fifth in descent from John Smith, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from John Jervis, New Jersey.
- Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Pearsall, Long Island.
- Seventh in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from Charles Read, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
- Eighth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.
- Ninth in descent from Thomas Taylor, Virginia.
- Sixth in descent from Jacob Heulings, New Jersey.
- Sixth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from Thomas Rapier, New Jersey.
- Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from Robert Fletcher, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Jonathan Wright, New Jersey.
- Seventh in descent from Peter Fretwell, New Jersey.

1907. HOLMES, SARAH BEATTY EGLE (MRS. ROBERT JOHN HOLMES).  
Sixth in descent from Martin Thomas, Pennsylvania.

1906. HOOD, ANNE LOVERING GRUBB (MRS. THOMAS R. HOOD).  
Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.

1909. HOOPER, MARION GRANT BAYLIES (MRS. ROBERT P. HOOPER).  
Sixth in descent from Joseph Hodges, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Henry Hodges, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from George Macey, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Richard Williams, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Henry Andrews, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from John Godfrey, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from George Godfrey, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from John Gallup, Connecticut.

1892. \* HOOPES, LAURA GILPIN (MRS. EDWARD HOOPES).  
Sixth in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.

## ELECTED.

1894. HOOPES, MARGARET WARFIELD (MRS. HERMAN HOOPES).  
 Sixth in descent from John Worthington, Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Greenberry, Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Ridgely, Maryland.  
 Third in descent from Gassaway Watkins, Maryland.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Dorsey, Maryland.
1897. † HOPKINS, EMILY MACALISTER.  
 Sixth in descent from Evan Lewis, Pennsylvania.
1894. HOPKINS, MARY GILL (MRS. JOHNS HOPKINS).  
 Sixth in descent from David Davis, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Smith, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Rapier, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Jacob Doughty, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Doughty, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Jennings, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Hopkins, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Caleb Shreve, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.
1907. HORD, ANNIE ROBB FIRTH (MRS. ARNOLD HARRIS HORD).  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Hugh Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Preston, Maryland.  
 Tenth in descent from John Fenwick, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.
1903. HORN, SALLIE M.  
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Allyn, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Newberry, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from John Moseley, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Otis, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Constant Southworth, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Collier, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Thomas, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Thomas, Jr., Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from William Thomas, Massachusetts.

1899. HORNE, ELEANOR PENDLETON MASON (MRS. ALBERT A. HORNE).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Sherman, Connecticut.

- HORNOR, JULIA MARIA WASHINGTON (MRS. CALEB WRIGHT HORNOR).

Eighth in descent from Jöran Kyn, Pennsylvania.

Third in descent from William Macpherson, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from John Washington, Virginia.

Eighth in descent from Richard Townshend, Virginia.

Seventh in descent from George Mason, Virginia.

Sixth in descent from George Mason, Jr., Virginia.

Seventh in descent from Gerard Fowke, Virginia.

Eighth in descent from Daniel McCarty, Virginia.

Eighth in descent from William Ball, Jr., Virginia.

Ninth in descent from Henry Fleete, Virginia.

Fourth in descent from John Macpherson, Pennsylvania.

1892. \*HORSTMANN, HARRIET HANNAH DARRACH KELLEY (MRS. FERDINAND ODEN HORSTMANN).

Fourth in descent from John Kelley, New Jersey.

Fourth in descent from William Darrach, Pennsylvania.

1901. HORSTMANN, MARGARET DIXON (MRS. WALTER HORSTMANN).

Seventh in descent from Robert Jones, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Richard Lippincott, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Ellis, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from John Davis, Pennsylvania.

1895. HOUSE, MARTHA CAMERON GREEN (MRS. WILLIAM H. HOUSE).

Fourth in descent from Joseph Green, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from John Adlum, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Joseph Adlum, Pennsylvania.

1892. \*HOUSTON, EDITH ATLEE CORLIES (MRS. SAMUEL FREDERIC HOUSTON).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.  
Fifth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.

## 1911. HOUSTON, EDITH CORLIES.

Seventh in descent from John Wright, Pennsylvania.

## 1895. HOUSTON, HELENA HUNTER (MRS. WILLIAM CHURCHILL HOUSTON, JR.).

Eighth in descent from Hugh Sherwood, Maryland.

Eighth in descent from Richard Hill, Maryland.

Seventh in descent from William Aisquith, Maryland.

## 1905. HOVENDEN, HELEN CORSON (MRS. THOMAS HOVENDEN).

Eighth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.

## 1903. HOWARD-SMITH, LIDA MCKINNEY (MRS. R. SPURRIER HOWARD-SMITH).

Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley, Massachusetts.

## 1907. HOWE, EDITH.

Seventh in descent from Sampson Howe, Connecticut.

## 1894. HOWE, HELEN F. BRADFORD (MRS. JAMES HENRY HOWE).

Fifth in descent from William Bradford, 3d, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Langstaff, New Jersey.

## 1910. HOWE, MARY HERBERT.

Seventh in descent from Sampson Howe, Connecticut.

## 1896. HOWE, MARY WILSON FELL (MRS. HERBERT M. HOWE).

Sixth in descent from Joseph Fell, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Ellis, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Daniel Wills, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from John Wills, New Jersey.

Fifth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from William Darrah, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Ruckman, New Jersey.

## 1909. HOWELL, FRANCES.

Seventh in descent from Jacob Howell, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from William Hudson, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Randal Vernon, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

## 1909. HOWELL, KATHERINE W.

Seventh in descent from Jacob Howell, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Hudson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Randal Vernon, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.

## 1906. HOWELL, SARAH JANE MCHENRY (MRS. WILLIAM HOWELL, JR.).

Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Jotham Odiorne, New Hampshire.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Wiggin, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Andrew Wiggin, New Hampshire.  
 Ninth in descent from Simon Bradstreet, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Henry Sherburne, New Hampshire.  
 Tenth in descent from Ambrose Gibbons, New Hampshire.

## 1901. HOYT, ANNE McMICHAEL (MRS. HENRY MARTYN HOYT).

Seventh in descent from John Penguilly, Massachusetts.

## 1894. HOYT, MAUDE BUCKINGHAM.

Eighth in descent from Walter Hoyt, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Comfort Hoyt, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Buckingham, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from John Bigelow, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from John Hurlbut, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Douglas, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Stanton, Connecticut.  
 Eleventh in descent from William Denison, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from William Cheeseborough, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.

## 1896. HUBBELL, HELENA.

Fifth in descent from Jonathan Law, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Law, Connecticut.  
 Fourth in descent from Richard Law, LL. D., Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Christophers, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Christophers, Connecticut.



## ELECTED.

- Sixth in descent from Richard Johnson, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from Robert Johnson, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from John Prentis, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
1895. HUBER, ARRABELLA McCLUNEY (MRS. STILES HUBER).  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
1897. HUBER, HELEN.  
 Fifth in descent from Henry Huber, Pennsylvania.
1896. HUGHES, SARAH BURTON (MRS. DONNEL HUGHES).  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Burton, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Woolsey Burton, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from William Bagwell, Delaware.
1896. HUIDEKOPER, EMMA GERTRUDE EVANS (MRS. HENRY SHIP-  
 PEN HUIDEKOPER).  
 Fifth in descent from John Lukens, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Evans, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Evan Evans, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Yard, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Jan Lucken, Pennsylvania.
1894. \*\*HULSE, ELIZABETH DAWSON COLLINS (MRS. CHARLES F.  
 HULSE).  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.
1900. \*† HUMPHREYS, ALICE.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.
1907. HUMPHREYS, LORENA TOWNSEND (MRS. THOMAS HUMPHREYS).  
 Eighth in descent from Obedience Robins, Virginia.
1901. † HUNSICKER, MARGARET SCHALL (MRS. CHARLES HUNSICKER).  
 Fifth in descent from John Leshar, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

1896. HUNTINGTON, JULIA MONTGOMERY BIDDLE (MRS. CHARLES STUART HUNTINGTON).  
 Seventh in descent from William Biddle, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from Elihu Spencer, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from John Berrien, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from John Eaton, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Eliakim Wardell, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Nicholas Scull, Pennsylvania.
1899. HUTCHINSON, EDITH LEWIS STOTESBURY (MRS. SYDNEY HUTCHINSON).  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Parker, Pennsylvania.
1903. HUTCHINSON, EDITH WARRINGTON HARTEL (MRS. MAHLON HUTCHINSON).  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Rowland, Delaware.
1903. HUTCHINSON, ELIZABETH DELANY (MRS. FRANCIS M. HUTCHINSON).  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Sharp, New Jersey.
1901. \* HUTCHINSON, KATHARINE KELSO JOHNSTON CASSATT (MRS. JAMES P. HUTCHINSON).  
 Sixth in descent from Alexander Johnston, Pennsylvania.
1901. HUTCHINSON, SERENA MAYER NORTH (MRS. JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON).  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Rhoads, Pennsylvania.
1893. INGHAM, MARY ELLEN MAXWELL (MRS. WILLIAM H. INGHAM).  
 Fourth in descent from John Maxwell, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Moore, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from William Green, New Jersey.
1901. IRVING, ELLA LLOYD (MRS. WILLIAM ARCHER IRVING).  
 Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.
- \* IRWIN, SOPHIA ARABELLA BACHE (MRS. WILLIAM W. IRWIN).  
 Fourth in descent from Benjamin Franklin, Pennsylvania.
1906. JACK, MARY MILLER LEWIS (MRS. CHARLES SHOEMAKER JACK).  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Levis, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Levis, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Brooke, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from David Lewis, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Davis, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

- Seventh in descent from Henry Miller, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Isaac Taylor, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from John Pancoast, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from John Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Bartholomew Coppock, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Pennock, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Pennock, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from James Hunter, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Daniel Williamson, Pennsylvania.
1900. \*JACKSON, MARY JANE SHULZE (MRS. MORDECAI W. JACKSON).  
 Sixth in descent from Conrad Weiser, Pennsylvania.
1904. JACKSON, LUCY RUNNELLS (MRS. ALBERT ATLEE JACKSON).  
 Ninth in descent from Petrus Stuyvesant, New York.
1907. JACKSON, MATHILDE CHARDON HEYL (MRS. JOHN JAMES JACKSON, JR.).  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Turner, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Francis Rawle, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Barton, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Woolston, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from John Borton, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.
1892. \*\*JACKSON, SOPHIA LANGDON WARD (MRS. J. NORMAN JACKSON).  
 Fourth in descent from Richard Ward, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Tobias Langdon, 2d, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Ladd, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Curwen, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Sherburne, 1st, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Sherburne, New Hampshire.  
 Fifth in descent from Henry Sherburne, 3d, New Hampshire.  
 Ninth in descent from Theophilus Eaton, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Charles Frost, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Roger Plaisted, Maine.  
 Seventh in descent from John Plaisted, New Hampshire.  
 Fourth in descent from Woodbury Langdon, New Hampshire.

ELECTED.

## 1892. \* JAMES, HANNAH PACKARD.

Seventh in descent from John Alden, 1st, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Jonathan Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from John Alden, 2d, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Briggs Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Third in descent from Judah Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Wadsworth, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from John Wadsworth, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Peleg Wadsworth, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Stetson, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Stetson, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

## 1905. JAMES, HENRIETTA POTTER (MRS. WALTER M. JAMES).

Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Jacob Clement, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from William Heulings, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Jacob Heulings, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Inskeep, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Brian, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.

## 1906. JANNEY, ANNA CANBY (MRS. NATHANIEL E. JANNEY).

Seventh in descent from Isaac Marriott, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Shipley, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Smith, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Betts, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Jr., Long Island.

## 1896. \*\* JANNEY, DEBORAH TAYLOR TOWER (MRS. ROBERT JANNEY).

Fifth in descent from James Pearce, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Rossiter, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Church, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.

## ELECTED.

## 1899. JANNEY, MARIANNA.

- Eighth in descent from Thomas Janney, Pennsylvania.
- Eighth in descent from John Hough, Pennsylvania.
- Ninth in descent from John Coggeshall, Rhode Island.
- Eighth in descent from Joshua Coggeshall, Rhode Island.
- Ninth in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.
- Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from John Coffin, Massachusetts.
- Tenth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.
- Ninth in descent from Richard Gardner, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from Richard Gardner, Jr., Massachusetts.
- Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
- Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
- Ninth in descent from John Tripp, Rhode Island.
- Eighth in descent from James Tripp, Massachusetts.
- Tenth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.
- Ninth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.

## 1895. \*JANNEY, MARY COGGESHALL (MRS. EMMOR K. JANNEY).

- Eighth in descent from John Coggeshall, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.
- Seventh in descent from Joshua Coggeshall, Rhode Island.
- Eighth in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.
- Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from John Coffin, Massachusetts.
- Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from Richard Gardner, Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from Richard Gardner, Jr., Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.

## 1898. JANNEY, SUSAN WALKER.

- Sixth in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Thomas Janney, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Abel Janney, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Thomas Yardley, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Meeres or Mears, Maryland.
- Eighth in descent from Philip Thomas, Maryland.
- Eighth in descent from Richard Ewen, Maryland.
- Seventh in descent from William Buckman, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

1894. JENKS, HANNAH MIFFLIN HACKER (MRS. WILLIAM H. JENKS).  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Paschall, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Jonathan Mifflin, Pennsylvania.
1908. JEFFERYS, AMY ELIZABETH FAULCONER (MRS. EDWARD MILLER JEFFERYS).  
 Eleventh in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.
1908. \*JOHNSON, ELIZABETH REEVES (MRS. ALBA BOARDMAN JOHNSON).  
 Seventh in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.
1894. JOHNSON, FRANCES EARLE (MRS. EDWARD HINE JOHNSON).  
 Eighth in descent from William Earle, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.
1903. \*JOHNSON, FRANCES MARY OLIVER (MRS. LOREN BOSCOM TABOR JOHNSON).  
 Seventh in descent from Jedediah Elderkin, Connecticut.
1903. JOHNSON, LAURA RAGUET WOODRUFF (MRS. ISRAEL H. JOHNSON, JR.).  
 Fifth in descent from Henry Wynkoop, Pennsylvania.
1893. \*JOLLIFFE, ELIZABETH A.  
 Fourth in descent from John Jolliffe, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Hollingsworth, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from Lewis Neill, Virginia.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Janney, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Baker, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Baker, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

1901. † JONES, ELIZABETH HOWARD BLANTON (MRS. EGBERT RUFUS JONES).  
Ninth in descent from William Clayton, Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from Richard Webb, Pennsylvania.
1896. † JONES, ELIZABETH MOSER.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.
1899. JONES, HELEN STEEL (MRS. FRANCIS R. JONES).  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.
1901. JONES, KATHRYN RITER.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.
1894. \* JONES, LYDIA H. SHIELDS (MRS. WILLIAM LEVERETT JONES).  
Fourth in descent from Daniel Leet, Virginia.  
Fifth in descent from John Neville, Virginia and Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Jabez Huntington, 1st, Connecticut.  
Fifth in descent from Jabez Huntington, 2d, Connecticut.  
Sixth in descent from Jedediah Elderkin, Connecticut.
1904. JONES, MABEL CRONISE (MRS. THOMAS MACDOWELL JONES).  
Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Jr., Massachusetts.
1905. JONES, MARTHA BENNETT (MRS. LAWRENCE B. JONES).  
Tenth in descent from Andrew Ward, Connecticut.
1910. JONES, MARY LLOYD (MRS. NORMAN MARRIOTT JONES).  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Olney, Rhode Island.
1892. JONES, SARAH EASTMAN COFFIN (MRS. HENRY L. JONES).  
Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Coffin, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Edmund Greenleaf, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Stephen Greenleaf, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Brocklebank, Massachusetts.
1903. JONES, WINIFRED NEVILLE.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Tracy, Connecticut.
1902. JOPSON, SUSANNA BELL MICHENER (MRS. JOHN H. JOPSON).  
Tenth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.  
Ninth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from John Woolston, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from John Woolston, 2d, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1909. JORDAN, HELEN (MRS. DAVID SNELLENBURG).  
Ninth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.
1893. \*JORDAN, MARY HALL (MRS. FRANCIS JORDAN).  
Fourth in descent from William Maclay, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from John Harris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from Elihu Hall, Maryland.
1895. JOST, ESTELLE CAPP (MRS. JOHN FREDERICK W. JOST).  
Fifth in descent from George Musser, Pennsylvania.  
Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from Christopher Hussey, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.  
Ninth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Lawrence Wilkinson, Rhode Island.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Wilkinson, Rhode Island.  
Ninth in descent from William Wickenden, Rhode Island.
1905. \*JUSTICE, ANNA.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Foulke, New Jersey.
1903. JUSTICE, JOSEPHINE BARNARD (MRS. HENRY JUSTICE).  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.
1900. KAIGHN, MARY MORGAN.  
Sixth in descent from John Kaighn, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Edward Bradway, New Jersey.
1904. KEAY, LOUISE KENT (MRS. NATHANIEL SEAVER KEAY).  
Seventh in descent from John Thomson, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Christopher Wadsworth, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from John Wadsworth, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Henry Andrews, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Gilbert Brooks, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Edward Winslow, Massachusetts.
1896. KEEN, ELIZA LONGACRE.  
Seventh in descent from Matthias Keen, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from John Swift, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Duffield, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1910. KEIGHTLEY, JULIA WHARTON LEWIS CAMPBELL (MRS. ARCHIBALD KEIGHTLEY).  
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
1894. \*\* KEIM, JULIA MAYER.  
Ninth in descent from William Claiborne, Virginia.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Claiborne, Virginia.  
Ninth in descent from Walter Aston, Virginia.  
Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, Virginia.  
Seventh in descent from Robert Ruffin, Virginia.
1895. \*\* KEITH, ELIZABETH HARVEY WISTER (MRS. CHARLES P. KEITH).  
Fifth in descent from Owen Jones, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Hugh Evans, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from William Biles, Sr., Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from William Biles, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Langhorne, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from Edmund Physick, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Philip Syng, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Gershom Mott, New Jersey.
1897. KELLEY, MARGARET KUHL.  
Fifth in descent from Michael Hillegas, Pennsylvania.
1905. KELSEY, JEANETTE GARR WASHBURN (MRS. ALBERT WARREN KELSEY).  
Ninth in descent from John Bridge, Massachusetts.
1906. KENNEDY, AMELIA CARTER (MRS. WILLIAM DE WITT KENNEDY).  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Butts, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from William Hibbard, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Leffingwell, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Cary, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from Samuel Stone, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from William Wadsworth, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from Edmund Goodenow, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Brian Pendleton, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.
1905. KENNEDY, BLANCHE BURLING (MRS. DAVIDSON KENNEDY).  
Ninth in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.

## ELECTED.

1897. KERR, CAROLINE MATILDA DAMON (MRS. SAMUEL THOMAS KERR).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Damon, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Joseph Wheeler, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Peter Bulkeley, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Bulkeley, 2d, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Jacob Forster, New Hampshire.

1907. KETTERLINUS, ELIZABETH BUSHNELL WARDEN (MRS. J. LOUIS KETTERLINUS).

Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Philo Leeds, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Dennis, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Lippincott, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Abraham Bronson, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from William Wells, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from John Goldsmith, Long Island.

1900. KIMBER, MARIA BRINTON SHOEMAKER (MRS. T. WILLIAM KIMBER).

Ninth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.

1903. KINSEY, FRANCES TORBERT.

Sixth in descent from Richard Hough, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Clows, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from James Meredith, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Fell, Pennsylvania.

1899. KINSEY, MARY MEREDITH.

Sixth in descent from Richard Hough, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Clows, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from James Meredith, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Fell, Pennsylvania.

1896. KIRKBRIDE, ELIZA BUTLER (MRS. THOMAS S. KIRKBRIDE).

Eighth in descent from Theophilus Eaton, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Christopher Hussey, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Buckingham, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from William Jones, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Jones, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Hobart, Massachusetts.



## ELECTED.

Tenth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Bachiler, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Prence, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Collier, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Gardiner, Massachusetts.

## 1904. \*KIRKBRIDE, HARRIETTE FOX.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.

## 1901. KIRKBRIDE, MAY SEVERANCE (MRS. GEORGE BACON KIRKBRIDE).

Fifth in descent from Moses Child, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William French, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Hartwell, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Hartwell, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Pearson, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Kellogg, Massachusetts.

## 1906. KIRKLAND, CAROLINE SUTHERLAND McMICHAEL (MRS. FREDERICK RICHARDSON KIRKLAND).

Ninth in descent from Benjamin Shurmer, Delaware.

## 1904. KITCHEN, EDITH MAY CUSTIS (MRS. WILLIAM GORDON KITCHEN).

Ninth in descent from Randall Revell, Maryland.

## 1898. † KITCHEN, MARY BRADLEY (MRS. JOHN MILTON KITCHEN).

Fifth in descent from John Hannum, Pennsylvania.

## 1908. KITTS, KATHERINE WALLACE (MRS. J. FRANK KITTS).

Seventh in descent from Henry Pawling, New York.

## 1904. KNIGHT, MARIE BESSON (MRS. THOMAS HOWARD KNIGHT).

Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Jean Paul Jaquett, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.

## 1892. KNORR, LOUISA ELY BREADY (MRS. GEORGE FREDERIC KNORR).

Fourth in descent from Ezra Lee, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lee, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from William Ely, Connecticut.



## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from Richard Mather, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from John Hall, Delaware.

## 1900. KOCH, EMMA AUGUSTA.

Fifth in descent from John Marshall, Pennsylvania.

## 1909. KRAMER, ANNA BEMENT (MRS. A. LUDLOW KRAMER).

Fifth in descent from Phineas Barnes, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Terry, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.  
 Twelfth in descent from Ralph Partridge, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Johnson, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Isaac Johnson, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Ebenezer Barnes, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.  
 Eleventh in descent from Joseph Weld, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Daniel Harris, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Joseph Tilden, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Daniel Clark, Connecticut.

## 1895. \*\* KRUMBHAAR, ANNA CONYNGHAM STEVENS (MRS. LOUIS KRUMBHAAR).

Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Shepard, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from George Clarke, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Clarke, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Redmond Conyngnam, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.

## 1892. KUHN, LAURA BAKER (MRS. HARTMAN KUHN).

Fifth in descent from George Nice, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Michael Baker, Jr., Pennsylvania.

## 1898. KUNKEL, ELIZABETH CRAIN RUTHERFORD (MRS. JOHN CHRISTIAN KUNKEL).

Fifth in descent from Adam Reed, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

## 1905. KUNKEL, ELIZABETH SCOTT (MRS. GEORGE B. KUNKEL).

Seventh in descent from Anthony Woodward, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Elisha Lawrence, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from John Bowne, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.

## 1896. LA BOITEAUX, MARY MITCHELL HINCHMAN (MRS. ISAAC LA BOITEAUX).

Ninth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Joseph Cooper, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Alexander Morgan, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from William Wood, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Tobias Leech, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Richard Lippincott, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Michael Newbold, New Jersey.

Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Coffin, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Macy, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Christopher Hussey, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Richard Gardner, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from John Gardner, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Tripp, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from James Tripp, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from William Gayer, Massachusetts.

Eleventh in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Peter Hobart, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from William Collier, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Prence, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Benjamin Swett, New Hampshire.

Eighth in descent from Moses Swett, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from John Hussey, Delaware.

Eighth in descent from Edward Starbuck, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Zechariah Paddock, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Batchelder, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from Joseph Austin, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from John Hinchman, Long Island.

## 1898. † LACHMUND, IDA MOORE (MRS. OTTO LACHMUND).

Sixth in descent from Arthur Patterson, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1896. LA LANNE, ANNA SHARPE (MRS. FRANK DALE LA LANNE).  
Eighth in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.
1897. LA LANNE, ELLEN CONSTANCE DAMON (MRS. CHARLES PEY-  
RIGNÉ LA LANNE).  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Damon, Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from Joseph Wheeler, Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from Peter Bulkeley, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Peter Bulkeley, 2d, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Jacob Forster, New Hampshire.
1901. LAMBERTON, ANNIE BUEHLER (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER  
LAMBERTON).  
Fourth in descent from Henry Buehler, Pennsylvania.
1893. LAMMOT, ELIZABETH BORIE HAZLEHURST (MRS. DANIEL  
LAMMOT, JR.).  
Fifth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.
1892. LANDRETH, HARRIET REA LINTON (MRS. OLIVER LANDRETH).  
Fourth in descent from Jacob Perkins, New Jersey.
1907. LANDRETH, MARGARET MORRIS HULSE (MRS. BURNET  
LANDRETH, JR.).  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
1906. LANDRETH, META EVANS PHILLIPS (MRS. BURNET LANDRETH).  
Tenth in descent from George Phillips, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Ralph Hunt, Long Island.  
Ninth in descent from Zerubbabel Phillips, Long Island.  
Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Richard Maris, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Watson, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Theophilus Phillips, 3d, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Hillborn, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from John Bradstreet, Massachusetts.
1906. LANE, ANNE HANSELL (MRS. ALEXANDER THOMAS LANE).  
Seventh in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.
1905. LANE, ELIZABETH SELDEN (MRS. ALEXANDER HENRY LANE).  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Selden, Connecticut.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Selden, 2d, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

- Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Merriman, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Sherman, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Redington, Massachusetts.
1897. LARRABEE, RUTH ESTELLE LOOP (MRS. CHARLES F. LARRABEE).  
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.
1909. LASHER, GEORGEINE FAHNESTOCK STODDART (MRS. GEORGE F. LASHER).  
 Sixth in descent from George Mifflin, Pennsylvania.
1899. LATHROP, HARRIET ELIZA WILLIAMS (MRS. WILLIAM ARTHUR LATHROP).  
 Tenth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.
1909. LAWRENCE, HANNAH PHEBE.  
 Fifth in descent from George Ashbridge, Pennsylvania.
1901. LAWRENCE, SUSAN L. BAILEY (MRS. HENRY HORTON LAWRENCE).  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Williamson, Pennsylvania.
1896. LEA, ALICE VAN ANTWERP (MRS. GEORGE H. LEA).  
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Greenberry, Maryland.  
 Eighth in descent from John Hammond, Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from Charles Hammond, Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from Lancelot Todd, Maryland.  
 Fifth in descent from Henry Griffith, Maryland.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Dorsey, Maryland.  
 Ninth in descent from Jan de la Montague, New Amsterdam.  
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Griffith, Maryland.  
 Ninth in descent from James Berry, Maryland.  
 Eighth in descent from William Berry, Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from Paulus Jacobsen Turck, New York.
1898. LEA, CAROLINE TYLER BROWN (MRS. ARTHUR H. LEA).  
 Sixth in descent from Israel Putnam, Connecticut.
1894. LEA, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BROWN (MRS. CHARLES M. LEA).  
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Hoppin, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Rawson, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Weld, 1st, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Weld, 2d, Massachusetts.



ELECTED.

- Tenth in descent from Thomas Savage, Massachusetts.
- Tenth in descent from Edward Tyng, Massachusetts.
- Ninth in descent from Edward Tyng, Jr., Maine.
- Tenth in descent from Thaddeus Clarke, Maine.
- Twelfth in descent from George Cleeves, Maine.

1895. LEA, NINA.

- Seventh in descent from Walter Faucit, Pennsylvania.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.
- Seventh in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.
- Eighth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.
- Fifth in descent from James Lea, Delaware.

1892. LEAMING, JOSEPHINE LEA BAKER (MRS. THOMAS LEAMING).

- Seventh in descent from Andrew Robeson, New Jersey.
- Sixth in descent from Edward Farmer, Pennsylvania.

1893. LEAMING, JULIA SCOTT (MRS. ROBERT WALN LEAMING).

- Sixth in descent from John Scott, New York.
- Fourth in descent from John Morin Scott, New York.
- Sixth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

1900. LEAVENWORTH, IDA CORNELIA MILLER (MRS. WOODWARD LEAVENWORTH).

- Eighth in descent from Andrew Newcomb, Massachusetts.
- Sixth in descent from Peter Cooke, Rhode Island.

1903. LEE, CONSTANCE GARDNER.

- Sixth in descent from Thomas Lee, Virginia.
- Seventh in descent from Philip Ludwell, Virginia.
- Ninth in descent from Richard Bennett, Virginia.
- Seventh in descent from Edmund Jennings, Virginia.
- Ninth in descent from Caleb Carr, Rhode Island.
- Tenth in descent from Roger Williams, Rhode Island.

1910. LEE, JULIA MCCALLA DAVIS (MRS. WALTER LEE).

- Fifth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.

1892. LEE, MAI PHILLER (MRS. EDWARD CLINTON LEE).

- Sixth in descent from William Darrah, Pennsylvania.
- Fifth in descent from John Mann, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.
- Fifth in descent from William Long, Pennsylvania.

1907. LEE, MAY FLORENCE SIBLEY (MRS. HORACE HOFFMAN LEE).

- Fifth in descent from Timothy Sibley, Massachusetts.



## ELECTED.

1894. \*\* LEE, PRISCILLA LEE DOOLITTLE (MRS. CHARLES W. LEE).

Fifth in descent from Lazarus Stewart, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Munson, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Munson, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Merriman, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Robert Rose, Connecticut.

1893. LEEDS, ANNE GRISCOM WEBB (MRS. ALBERT RIPLEY LEEDS).

Seventh in descent from Edward Dorr, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Dalton, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Robert Pike, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Walter, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Increase Mather, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Browne, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Browne, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Bowles, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Bowles, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Bowles, 3d, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.  
 Tenth in descent from John Eliot, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Checkley, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Cotton, Massachusetts.

1897. LEIDY, PENELOPE FONTAINE-MAURY POLK (MRS. PHILIP LEIDY).

Eighth in descent from William Randolph, Virginia.  
 Ninth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Harrison, 2d, Virginia.  
 Ninth in descent from Augustine Warner, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from Philip Ludwell, Virginia.  
 Seventh in descent from Philip Ludwell, Jr., Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from John Stith, Virginia.  
 Sixth in descent from John Grymes, Virginia.  
 Sixth in descent from William Dawson, Virginia.  
 Fifth in descent from James Maury, Virginia.

1893. LENNIG, JULIA LEAMING (MRS. NICHOLAS LENNIG).

Fourth in descent from Thomas Leaming, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Scott, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from John Morin Scott, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

## LENNIG, LUCRETIA CHRISTOPHERS.

Fourth in descent from William Thompson, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Richard Saltonstall, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Saltonstall, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Gurdon Saltonstall, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Welles, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Richard Christophers, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from James Richards, Connecticut.

## 1898. LESLEY, EULALIE WILLCOX (MRS. ROBERT W. LESLEY).

Eighth in descent from Peter Coffin, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.

Eighth in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.

Seventh in descent from John Gilman, 2d, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from Richard Brackett, New Hampshire.

## 1897. † LEWIS, ANNA KIRKBRIDE.

Eighth in descent from Henry Lewis, Pennsylvania.

## 1896. LEWIS, BLANCHE McCLELLAND (MRS. FRANCIS A. LEWIS, JR.).

Fifth in descent from Joseph Barns, Massachusetts.

## 1896. LEWIS, ELIZABETH COLEMAN MAULE (MRS. EDMUND LEWIS).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.

## 1893. LEWIS, ELIZABETH McKEAN BORIE (MRS. JOHN T. LEWIS, JR.).

Fourth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.

## 1908. LEWIS, ELIZABETH PRICE.

Seventh in descent from Henry Lewis, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Revell, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Anthony Elton, New Jersey.

## 1900. LEWIS, EMILY SHAW SARGENT (MRS. WILFRED LEWIS).

Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

1898. LEWIS, JOSEPHINE.  
 Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Brinton, Pennsylvania.
1906. LEWIS, MABEL POTTER (MRS. HOWARD W. LEWIS).  
 Tenth in descent from Hugh Mason, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Phineas Leland, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Brooks, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Roger Conant, Massachusetts.
1900. LEWIS, SALLIE DRAPER (MRS. HERMANN A. LEWIS).  
 Tenth in descent from Richard Betts, Long Island.
1901. LEWIS, SARAH BROOKE (MRS. GEORGE MILLER LEWIS).  
 Fifth in descent from James Hunter, Pennsylvania.
1893. LEX, PATTIE BARCLAY (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY LEX).  
 Third in descent from John Barclay, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Haggin, Kentucky.
1899. \* LIGHTNER, SARAH ELLIS (MRS. EDWIN NATHANIEL LIGHTNER).  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
1901. LILLIE, NARCISSA NEFF (MRS. SAMUEL MORRIS LILLIE).  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Cilley, New Hampshire.
1894. \* LIPPINCOTT, ALICE POTTER (MRS. JAMES DUNDAS LIPPINCOTT).  
 Fourth in descent from Elihu Hall, Maryland.
1897. LIPPINCOTT, ANNA JANNEY (MRS. HOWARD WHITE LIPPINCOTT).  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Janney, Pennsylvania.
1897. LIPPINCOTT, CAROLINE.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Cole, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Cole, Jr., New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from John Borton, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Rudderow, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Woodward, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Williams, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Foulke, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Lippincott, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Howell, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Jan Lucken, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1897. LIPPINCOTT, ELIZABETH HORSTMANN (MRS. WALTER LIPPINCOTT).

Sixth in descent from Joseph Trotter, Pennsylvania.

1896. \*LIPPINCOTT, EMILY ABIGAIL.

Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Gershom Flagg, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Carter, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Burnham, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.

1892. LIPPINCOTT, JOANNA WHARTON (MRS. J. BERTRAM LIPPINCOTT).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.

Eighth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from William Brinton, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.

1899. LIPPINCOTT, SALLIE ERIE BUCKNELL (MRS. CRAIGE LIPPINCOTT).

Eighth in descent from John Woolston, New Jersey.

- LISLE, FANNIE HOLLINGSWORTH LYMAN (MRS. ROBERT PATTON LISLE).

Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Lyman, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Sampson Sheaf, Jr., New Hampshire.

Seventh in descent from Shadrach Walton, New Hampshire.

Fifth in descent from Jeremiah Moulton, Maine.

Eighth in descent from George Harlan, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Nicholas Pyle, Pennsylvania.

1894. LISLE, META MARK.

Seventh in descent from George Brent, Virginia.

1904. †LIVINGOOD, LILY FOSTER (MRS. CHARLES JACOB LIVINGOOD).

Fifth in descent from William Lytle, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1892. LLOYD, ANNA HOWELL (MRS. MALCOLM LLOYD).  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Preston, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Howell, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Randall Vernon, Pennsylvania.
1893. \*LLOYD, ESTHER BARTON MALCOLM (MRS. JOHN LLOYD).  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Olney, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Epenetus Olney, Rhode Island.  
 Fourth in descent from Joseph Olney, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from John Whipple, Rhode Island.
1908. LLOYD, MARY LOUISE.  
 Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Hugh Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.
1904. LOCHER, LILA RENO (MRS. CHARLES H. LOCHER).  
 Sixth in descent from Roger North, Pennsylvania.
1896. \*LOGAN, FRANCES A.  
 Sixth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1897. LOGAN, JANE HIBBARD (MRS. JOHN P. LOGAN).  
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Williamson, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Francis Yarnall, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Francis Yarnall, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from John Buckley, Delaware.
1911. LOGAN, MARIA DICKINSON.  
 Sixth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1902. LOGAN, MARY P. CLARK (MRS. WILLIAM P. LOGAN).  
 Fifth in descent from Daniel McFarland, Massachusetts.
1896. LOGAN, SARA WETHERILL (MRS. ROBERT R. LOGAN).  
 Ninth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.
1905. LONG, GARRETTA ROACH (MRS. FREDERICK FARWELL LONG).  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Pawling, New York.



## ELECTED.

1897. LONGACRE, AUGUSTA McCLINTOCK (MRS. JAMES M. LONGACRE).  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Wakeman, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Wakeman, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Jehu Burr, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Goodyear, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward, Connecticut.
1911. LONGACRE, CAROLINE AUGUSTA.  
 Tenth in descent from John Wakeman, Connecticut.
1896. \*LONGSTRETH, ANNA WISE (MRS. EDWARD LONGSTRETH).  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Pennock, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Pusey, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
1909. LONGSTRETH, EDNA CLAMPITT (MRS. EDWARD T. LONGSTRETH).  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Phipps, Pennsylvania.
1892. \*\*LONGSTRETH, MARY OLIVER HASTINGS (MRS. MORRIS LONGSTRETH).  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Hastings, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Bass, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.
1898. \*LOUGHEAD, ESTELLE HUNTER BROOKE (MRS. ISAAC M. LOUGHEAD).  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.
1894. LOVELAND, ELIZABETH SHEPARD.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from John Bigelow, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Buckingham, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from John Hurlbut, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Douglas, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

- Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from John Stanton, Connecticut.
- Tenth in descent from William Cheeseborough, Connecticut.
- Eleventh in descent from William Denison, Massachusetts.
- Tenth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.

## 1899. LOVELAND, JOSEPHINE NOYES.

- Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.
- Ninth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.
- Seventh in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Buckingham, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.
- Seventh in descent from Joseph Kellogg, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from James Noyes, Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from James Noyes, Jr., Connecticut.
- Sixth in descent from Thomas Noyes, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from John Sanford, Rhode Island.
- Seventh in descent from Peleg Sanford, Rhode Island.
- Eighth in descent from William Coddington, Rhode Island.
- Ninth in descent from William Hutchinson, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.
- Seventh in descent from John Rogers, Rhode Island.
- Sixth in descent from John Rogers, Jr., Rhode Island.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Lawton, Rhode Island.
- Seventh in descent from Isaac Lawton, Rhode Island.
- Eighth in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.
- Eighth in descent from Pardon Tillinghast, Rhode Island.
- Ninth in descent from Philip Taber, Rhode Island.
- Eighth in descent from Simon Lynde, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from Francis Willoughby, Massachusetts.
- Fifth in descent from Enoch Lord, Connecticut.
- Eighth in descent from Joseph Peck, Connecticut.
- Ninth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.

## 1908. LOVELL, FANNIE BEUHRING.

- Eighth in descent from John Washington, Virginia.
- Sixth in descent from Lawrence Washington, Virginia.
- Eighth in descent from Augustine Warner, Virginia.
- Seventh in descent from Augustine Warner, 2d, Virginia.
- Eighth in descent from George Read, Virginia.
- Ninth in descent from Nicholas Martain, Virginia.
- Seventh in descent from William Ball, Virginia.

## ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Ball, Virginia.  
 Sixth in descent from John Lewis, Virginia.  
 Fourth in descent from Fielding Lewis, Virginia.

1896. LOVERING, MARY BARRATT COWGILL (MRS. JOSEPH S. LOVERING).

Sixth in descent from William Brinton, Pennsylvania.

1893. \*\*LOW, MRS. BERTHA LEA.

Seventh in descent from Andrew Robeson, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Edward Farmer, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.

1897. \*LUKE, EMILIE LOVELAND (MRS. LOREN M. LUKE).  
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.

1893. LUKENS, SUSAN FOULKE CORSON (MRS. JAWOOD LUKENS).

Seventh in descent from Cornelius Corson, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Owen Jones, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Hugh Evans, Pennsylvania.  
 Tenth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Dungan, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Ryck Suydam, Long Island.

1892. \*LUNDY, MARY SCOTT LINTON (MRS. JOHN PATTERSON LUNDY).  
 Fourth in descent from Jacob Perkins, New Jersey.

1895. LUNDY, ELLE L.

Ninth in descent from Abraham Pierson, Connecticut.

1901. LUXMORE, JANE CAROLINE ARMATT LOGAN (MRS. EDWARD LUXMORE).

Sixth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.

1900. LYCETT, ALICE WHELEN (MRS. WILLIAM MONTAGUE LYCETT).  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley, Massachusetts.

- \*\*LYMAN, EMILY REDWOOD.

Seventh in descent from John Lyman, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Sampson Sheaf, Sr., New Hampshire.  
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Sheaf, Jr., New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Shadrach Walton, New Hampshire.  
 Fifth in descent from Jeremiah Moulton, Maine.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from George Harlan, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Pyle, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.

## 1905. \* LYNE, MARY VOWELL (MRS. WICKLIFFE C. LYNE).

Tenth in descent from Henry Bull, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Bull, 2d, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Jireh Bull, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from John Coggeshall, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Joshua Coggeshall, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Coggeshall, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Joseph Mowry, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Hutchinson, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.

## 1892. McALLISTER, LOUISE.

Fifth in descent from Richard McAllister, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Cutler, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Dill, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Michael Taintor, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Michael Taintor, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Heyward, South Carolina.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Lord, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Gershom Bulkeley, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Gershom Bulkeley, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Foote, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Prentice, Sr., Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Prentice, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Smith, Connecticut and Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Goodwin, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Henry Smith, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Gibbons, Georgia.

## 1897. McCARTNEY, KATHARINE ELIZABETH SEARLE (MRS. WILLIAM H. McCARTNEY).

Eighth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Philip Sherman, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Bacon, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Gallup, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Dimock, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

## 1893. McCLELLAN, ELISABETH.

Fifth in descent from Samuel McClellan, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.

Fourth in descent from James Eldredge, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from William Brinton, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Brinton, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Gallup, Connecticut.

## 1894. McCONNELL, ANNIE BLISS (MRS. SAMUEL D. McCONNELL).

Eighth in descent from William Willcoxson, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from David Des Marets, New York.

Seventh in descent from Jean Des Marets, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Cornelius Waldo, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Edward Durant, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Phineas Cook, Massachusetts.

Fourth in descent from Joseph Bliss, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Joseph Ellicott, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from James Christie, New Jersey.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.

## 1903. † McCORD, MARY ELIZABETH HALLOCK (MRS. JAMES McCORD).

Fifth in descent from John Paxton, Pennsylvania.

## 1906. MCCOUCH, VIRGINIA MALLET-PREVOST (MRS. HENRY GORDON MCCOUCH).

Eighth in descent from Benjamin Shurmer, Delaware.

## 1898. McCULLOH, MARY WHITE LEVIS (MRS. GEORGE B. McCULLOH).

Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.

## 1902. \* McDONALD, MARY HULDA DELAPLAINE (MRS. J. HOWARD McDONALD).

Seventh in descent from James Delaplaine, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Charles Springer, Delaware.

## 1907. McELROY, ANNE JACOBS BOWMAN (MRS. ROBERT TINDLE McELROY).

Fifth in descent from Thomas Bull, Pennsylvania.

## 1900. McELROY, MARGARET CRENSHAW (MRS. CLAYTON McELROY).

Ninth in descent from Robert Brooke, Maryland.

Ninth in descent from James Neale, Maryland.



## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Francis Hutchins, Maryland.  
 Ninth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Hollingsworth, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from John Joliffe, Virginia.

1905. McGUIGAN, CLARA MARIA HAMMOND (MRS. JOHN I. McGUIGAN).

Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.

1904. McHENRY, ISABEL NORTHROP (MRS. JAMES ORNE McHENRY).

Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Wetherill, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from George Deacon, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Rambo, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Peter Rambo, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.

1908. McILVAIN, ELIZABETH MULVANEY (MRS. JOHN GIBSON McILVAIN).

Sixth in descent from Isaac Sharpe, New Jersey.

1909. McINNES, ELLEN KAIGHN (MRS. WALTER S. McINNES).

Seventh in descent from John Kaighn, New Jersey.

McKEAN, ELIZABETH WHARTON (MRS. THOMAS McKEAN).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Budd, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Lewis, Maryland.

1898. McKELVY, ELLA KUMLER (MRS. WILLIAM M. McKELVY).

Ninth in descent from William Goodhue, Pennsylvania.

1893. \*McKNIGHT, KATE CASSATT.

Fifth in descent from William Denny, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Ebenezer Denny, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1896. McLEAN, CLARA CHAMBERLAIN (MRS. CHARLES B. McLEAN).  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Gibbons, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from James Gibbons, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from John Hannum, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Hayes, Pennsylvania.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Matthew Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller, Massachusetts.
1900. † McLEOD, HELEN BIDDLE WOOD (MRS. FRANK NORMAN McLEOD).  
 Eighth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.
1894. \* McMICHAEL, ANNA MALLET-PREVOST (MRS. CHARLES B. McMICHAEL).  
 Eighth in descent from John Mifflin, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Shurmer, Delaware.
1902. McMICHAEL, ELLEN NIXON HARRISON (MRS. EMORY McMICHAEL).  
 Twelfth in descent from Edmund Scarborough, Virginia.
1906. ‡ McMILLAN, LEONTINE BLAKEMAN (MRS. ROBERT FRANKLIN McMILLAN).  
 Eighth in descent from John Harris, Pennsylvania.
1903. McMULLEN, ISABELL EDDY (MRS. ANDREW KERR McMULLEN).  
 Eighth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
1897. \*\* McNAIR, HELEN WILLARD (MRS. W. H. McNAIR).  
 Ninth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.
1899. McNEELY, JANE PETERSON (MRS. ROBERT KNOX McNEELY).  
 Seventh in descent from William Fobes, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Ephraim Little, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from John Little, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Eames, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Mark Eames, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from George Morton, Massachusetts.

† Transferred to Rhode Island.

‡ Member of California Society.

## ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Robert Stetson, Massachusetts.
  - Eighth in descent from Jeremiah Hatch, Massachusetts.
  - Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.
  - Tenth in descent from John Walker, Rhode Island.
  - Ninth in descent from Thomas Thacher, Massachusetts.
  - Eighth in descent from Peter Thacher, Massachusetts.
  - Tenth in descent from Ralph Partridge, Massachusetts.
  - Ninth in descent from John Oxenbridge, Massachusetts.
  - Ninth in descent from Anthony Annable, Massachusetts.
  - Ninth in descent from John Briggs, Rhode Island.
  - Ninth in descent from Edward Fisher, Rhode Island.
  - Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.
  - Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.
  - Tenth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.
  - Eighth in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.
  - Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.
1905. MADDOCK, ANNA BAUGH.  
Eighth in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.
1896. MAGEE, ANNA JUSTINA.  
Seventh in descent from Edward Hart, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from John Hart, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from John Polhemus, New Jersey.
1895. \*MAGEE, ELIZA JANE.  
Seventh in descent from Edward Hart, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from John Hart, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from John Polhemus, New Jersey.
1892. MAGEE, FANNIE SARAH.  
Seventh in descent from Edward Hart, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from John Hart, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from John Polhemus, New Jersey.
1902. \*\*MAGEE, MARY ADAMS (MRS. JAMES FRANCIS MAGEE, JR.).  
Eighth in descent from John Wheelwright, New Hampshire.
1907. MARKHAM, FRANCES GARLAND.  
Seventh in descent from William Harris, Virginia.
1895. \*MARKOE, MARY GALLOWAY.  
Ninth in descent from John Chew, Virginia.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Chew, Maryland.  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Chew, M.D., Delaware.  
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Chew, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Josiah Maxey, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

1908. MARSHALL, CLARA (M.D.).  
Fifth in descent from Joseph Pennock, Pennsylvania.
1908. MARSHALL, ELIZABETH PUSEY.  
Eighth in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.
1896. MARSHALL, MARY WORMLEY (MRS. JOHN MARSHALL).  
Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Hinckley, Massachusetts.
1899. MARTIN, ELIZABETH CORNELIUS PRICE (MRS. J. WILLIS MARTIN).  
Seventh in descent from Henry Lewis, Pennsylvania.
1905. † MARTIN, MARY SHARON McCOY (MRS. OSCAR THADDEUS MARTIN).  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Culbertson, Pennsylvania.
1893. MASON, SARAH CLEMENTINA McKEAN BORIE (MRS. GEORGE CHAMPLIN MASON, JR.).  
Fourth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.
1905. MATLACK, ANNA E.  
Sixth in descent from Francis Yarnall, Pennsylvania.
1905. MATTHES, SARTORI BARTRAM SCHAFER (MRS. PERCY EVANS MATTHES).  
Sixth in descent from John Bartram, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from John Bartram, 1st, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from William Bartram, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Jacob Howell, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Randal Vernon, Pennsylvania.
1900. MAXWELL, LYDIA BIDDLE CLOTHIER (MRS. JOHN ROGERS MAXWELL, JR.).  
Ninth in descent from Roger Clapp, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Shinn, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from William Earle, Rhode Island.  
Seventh in descent from Robert Fletcher, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Fletcher, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Clapp, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Ebenezer Clapp, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Glover, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Bird, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Tobias Leech, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Clows, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hinckley, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Hough, Pennsylvania.

1895. MAXWELL, MARY ELIZABETH McCLELLAND (MRS. HENRY D. MAXWELL).

Sixth in descent from Samuel Brown, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Barns, Massachusetts.

1892. \*MAY, JOSEPHINE LOUISA IZARD (MRS. WILLIAM DE COURCY MAY).

Fifth in descent from Ralph IZard, South Carolina.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Blake, South Carolina.  
 Seventh in descent from Sir Nathaniel Johnson, South Carolina.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Middleton, South Carolina.  
 Sixth in descent from Gabriel Manigault, South Carolina.  
 Fifth in descent from Charles Pinckney, South Carolina.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Broughton, South Carolina.

1893. MAYER, MARY FISHER LEWIS (MRS. HENRY CHRISTIAN MAYER).

Sixth in descent from Evan Lewis, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Hudson, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Abel James, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from William Fisher, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Fox, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Israel Pemberton, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Spicer, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Medcalf, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Charles Read, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

1907. MEHL, LUCILE WARFIELD (MRS. FREDERICK HOWARD MEHL).

Eighth in descent from Sir Alexander Spotswood, Virginia.



## ELECTED.

1911. MEIGS, MARGARET WISTER (MRS. EDWARD BROWNING MEIGS).  
Seventh in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1895. MEIGS, MARY ROBERTS BROWNING (MRS. ARTHUR V. MEIGS).  
Seventh in descent from John Roberts, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from John Roberts, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.
1904. MELLON, RACHEL HUGHEY LARIMER (MRS. JAMES ROSS MELLON).  
Fifth in descent from William Sheakley, Pennsylvania.
1899. \*\* MERCUR, MARY WARD (MRS. RODNEY AUGUSTUS MERCUR).  
Fifth in descent from George Clymer, Pennsylvania.
1897. MERRICK, ANNIE BROWN HARTER (MRS. J. VAUGHAN MERRICK, JR.).  
Tenth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.
1900. \* MERRICK, EDITH LOVERING (MRS. J. HARTLEY MERRICK).  
Ninth in descent from Ephraim Morton, Massachusetts.
1903. MERRILL, JULIA HUSTED (MRS. CHARLES WARREN MERRILL).  
Fifth in descent from David Waterbury, Connecticut.
1907. MERRILL, MARGARET REYNOLDS (MRS. PHILLIP STEVENS MERRILL).  
Seventh in descent from Daniel Brodhead, Pennsylvania.
1897. \*\* MERRITT, ANNA MASSEY LEA (MRS. HENRY MERRITT).  
Seventh in descent from Andrew Robeson, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
1909. MERRITT, ELIZABETH MARGARET CHANDLER (MRS. CHARLES MERRITT).  
Seventh in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
1894. MERRITT, GERTRUDE R. MORRIS (MRS. JAMES S. MERRITT).  
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Smith, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Smith, Jr., New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Humphrey, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Dudley, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Woodbridge, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Leete, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Oliver Humphrey, Connecticut.

## 1901. MICHENER, ELLA HANSELL BULLOCK (MRS. FRANK LESLIE MICHENER).

Eighth in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from Nicholas Stilwell, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Stilwell, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from John Stilwell, New York.  
 Tenth in descent from Obadiah Holmes, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Bowne, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from John Throckmorton, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Throckmorton, Jr., New Jersey.

## 1895. MICHENER, LYDIA ATHERTON MIDDLETON (MRS. HARRY G. MICHENER).

Eighth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Woolston, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from John Woolston, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Giles Knight, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.

## \* MIFFLIN, ANN POULTNEY LARGE (MRS. WILLIAM MIFFLIN).

Seventh in descent from Philip Thomas, Maryland.  
 Fourth in descent from Evan Thomas, Maryland.

## MIFFLIN, LILY STURGIS WIGHT (MRS. JAMES MIFFLIN).

Sixth in descent from John Jones, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from John Jones, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Hugh Clark, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from James Trowbridge, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Gibbs, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wight, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from John Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Fisher, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Stearns, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Howe, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William French, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Ellis, Massachusetts.

## 1902. MIFFLIN, MARTHA.

Seventh in descent from Thomas Fitzwater, Pennsylvania.

## 1899. MILLER, CLARA BOOTH (MRS. ISAAC L. MILLER).

Ninth in descent from John Simcock, Pennsylvania.

## 1899. MILLER, CLARA HUSTON (MRS. BENJAMIN MILLER).

Sixth in descent from Joseph Pennock, Pennsylvania.

## 1897. MILLER, GERTRUDE ELLISON (MRS. EWING LAWRENCE MILLER).

Seventh in descent from John Rodman, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Moore, Long Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Ralph Hunt, Long Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Betts, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Theophilus Phillips, 3d, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Prudden, Connecticut.

## 1905. MILLER, HELEN MURRAY REYNOLDS (MRS. BURR CHURCHILL MILLER).

Seventh in descent from William Clark, Connecticut.

## 1909. MILLER, LOUIE G. DRAKE (MRS. ALBERT FREDERICK MILLER).

Ninth in descent from Samuel Sherman, Connecticut.

## 1908. MILLER, SALLIE ROBINSON (MRS. FRANCIS PARKE MILLER).

Sixth in descent from Isaac Sharpe, New Jersey.

## 1905. MILLS, CLARA ELIZABETH PEALE (MRS. CHARLES KARSNER MILLS).

Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.

## 1895. MITCHELL, SARA PATTERSON SNOWDEN (MRS. JOHN STEVENSON MITCHELL).

Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from James Hooker, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Leete, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.  
 Tenth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Benjamin Fenn, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from John Snowden, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Isaac Snowden, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Dennis, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

1902. † MITCHELL, ESTHER KENT (MRS. CHARLES E. MITCHELL).  
Fifth in descent from Robert Baker, Pennsylvania.
1905. MOLTEN, ALICE L. BREARLEY (MRS. ROBERT POTTER MOLTEN).  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.
1899. \* MOORE, SARAH BOWEN.  
Sixth in descent from John Hugg, Jr., New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from John Hugg, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Richard Eayre, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Richard Lippincott, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Dennis, New Jersey.
1897. MOORHEAD, MRS. CAROLINE FRANCES.  
Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Pennsylvania.
1901. \* MORGAN, ANNA SHAPLEIGH (MRS. RANDAL MORGAN).  
Ninth in descent from Alexander Shapleigh, Maine.  
Seventh in descent from John Shapleigh, Maine.  
Fourth in descent from Elisha Shapleigh, Maine.  
Ninth in descent from Henry Sherburne, New Hampshire.  
Tenth in descent from Ambrose Gibbons, New Hampshire.  
Eighth in descent from Roger Plaisted, Maine.  
Seventh in descent from John Plaisted, Maine.  
Ninth in descent from Anthony Stanyan, New Hampshire.  
Ninth in descent from John Wheelwright, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Wheelwright, Maine.  
Seventh in descent from John Wheelwright, 2d, Maine.  
Eighth in descent from Charles Frost, Maine.  
Seventh in descent from Charles Frost, Jr., Maine.  
Sixth in descent from Simon Frost, Maine.  
Eighth in descent from Simon Wainwright, Massachusetts.
1908. MORGAN, JANE BUCK (MRS. CECIL VAVASSEUR-FISHER).  
Tenth in descent from Alexander Shapleigh, Maine.
1892. MORGAN, SARAH FISHER CORLIES (MRS. JOHN B. MORGAN).  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.  
Eighth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.  
Fifth in descent from William Augustus Atlee, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

1897. MORRIS, ELIZABETH CANBY.  
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.
1895. MORRIS, ELLEN DOUGLAS BURROUGHS (MRS. EFFINGHAM B. MORRIS).  
Tenth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hart, Connecticut.
1905. MORRIS, ISABEL RITCHIE (MRS. STEPHEN MORRIS).  
Eighth in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.
1900. MORRIS, LAURA REMINGTON (MRS. CASPAR MORRIS).  
Eighth in descent from William Beekman, New York.
- MORRIS, LYDIA THOMPSON.  
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.
1911. MORRIS, AUGUSTA SHIPPEN WEST (MRS. ROLAND S. MORRIS).  
Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.
1910. MORRIS, MARY HARRIS (MRS. WISTAR MORRIS).  
Fourth in descent from John Harris, Maryland.
1896. MORRIS, SALLIE MARSHALL MORRIS (MRS. HENRY G. MORRIS)  
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Howell, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Howell, Pennsylvania.
1904. MORRIS, SARAH ARNDT SLETOR (MRS. THOMAS BURNSIDE MORRIS).  
Fifth in descent from Jacob Arndt, Pennsylvania.
1907. MORRISON, HELEN STEVENS GARDNER (MRS. THOMAS A. MORRISON).  
Seventh in descent from Nathaniel White, Connecticut.



## ELECTED.

## 1894. MORTON, HELEN KIRKBRIDE.

Eighth in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from Robert Feake, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Mahlon Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Cooper, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from William Paxson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Paxson, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Sotcher, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Jenks, Pennsylvania.

## \* MORTON, MARY WALN WISTAR BROWN (MRS. THOMAS S. K. MORTON).

Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Preston, Pennsylvania.

## 1899. MOULTON, ELIZABETH HUNTER (MRS. BYRON P. MOULTON).

Ninth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Leffingwell, Connecticut.

## 1896. MÜLLER, ISABEL BARTOW (MRS. AUGUSTE FREDERIC MÜLLER).

Seventh in descent from John Pell, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from John Bartow, New York and New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Reid, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Hicks, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Whitehead, Long Island.

## 1893. MUMFORD, MARY ENO BASSETT (MRS. JOSEPH P. MUMFORD).

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hart, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Hart, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from William Goodrich, Connecticut.

## 1904. MUNSON, MINNIE WRIGHT TULLER (MRS. C. LA RUE MUNSON).

Ninth in descent from Thomas Buckingham, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from George Morton, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Hawkins, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hart, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from John Newell, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from Joseph Hawley, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Hawley, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.

1908. MURPHY, ELLEN FINDLAY (MRS. ROBERT S. MURPHY).  
 Fifth in descent from John Maclay, Pennsylvania.

1894. MUSGROVE, MARGARET MONTGOMERY (MRS. THOMAS MUS-  
 GROVE).  
 Fifth in descent from John Foster, Pennsylvania.

1900. MUTCHMORE, MARY BURTIS (MRS. SAMUEL ALEXANDER MUTCH-  
 MORE).  
 Eighth in descent from John Stanley, Connecticut.

1900. NAILE, EMMA PATTERSON (MRS. FREDERICK IRVING NAILE).  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Edward Shippen, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from James Burd, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from James Patterson, Pennsylvania.

1898. NEFF, ANNA FOULKE BACON (MRS. ROBERT K. NEFF).  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.

1903. † NEFF, MARY SHILLITO.  
 Seventh in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.

1906. NEIDE, BLANCHE ELIZABETH.  
 Tenth in descent from John Simcock, Pennsylvania.  
 Tenth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Tenth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from James Hunter, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Bull, Pennsylvania.

1906. NEIDE, MARTHA SHAFER.  
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Bull, Pennsylvania.

1893. NEILSON, FLORENCE.  
 Seventh in descent from Clement Plumsted, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Plumsted, Pennsylvania.

1902. NEILSON, MARIE SABINE (NINA) LEVICK (MRS. WINTHROP C.  
 NEILSON).  
 Eighth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

- Seventh in descent from Thomas Wetherill, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Hayes, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Smith, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Toby Leech, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Morris Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Joshua Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Fletcher, Pennsylvania.
1895. NEILSON, SARAH CLAYPOOLE LEWIS (MRS. THOMAS NEILSON).  
 Sixth in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.
1905. NESBIT, REBECCA MORRIS (MRS. JOSEPH CANDON NESBIT).  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
1905. NEVIN, ALICE.  
 Fourth in descent from David Jenkins, Pennsylvania.
1894. NEVIN, HARRIET M. OGDEN (MRS. CHARLES W. NEVIN).  
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Parrish, Maryland.  
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Marshall, Pennsylvania.  
 Tenth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.
1908. NEVIN, MARY GRACE HALL (MRS. WILLIAM LATTA NEVIN).  
 Fifth in descent from William Maclay, Pennsylvania.
1899. NEWKIRK, MARY LOUISA MARIS (MRS. ISAAC ROBERTS NEWKIRK).  
 Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Pusey, Pennsylvania.
1892. \* NEWLIN, LOUISA VERPLANCK (MRS. JOSEPH SHIPLEY NEWLIN).  
 Fifth in descent from James De Lancey, New York.  
 Fourth in descent from James Sykes, Delaware.  
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Verplanck, New York.

## ELECTED.

1898. NICHOLSON, EMMA SOPHIA GRANT (MRS. WILLIAM H. NICHOLSON).  
Sixth in descent from William Jennison, Massachusetts.
1898. \*NIMICK, ELEANOR HOWARD HOWE (MRS. FRANK B. NIMICK).  
Seventh in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Willard, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from John Lakin, Massachusetts.
1907. NORDHOFF, SARAH COPE WHITALL (MRS. WALTER NORDHOFF).  
Sixth in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from William Pim, Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.
1906. NORTH, SERENA MAYER FRANKLIN (MRS. HUGH McALLISTER NORTH).  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Rhoads, Pennsylvania.
1892. NORRIS, JANE MCKEE (MRS. LOUIS CLAPIER NORRIS).  
Sixth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.  
Fourth in descent from Hermanus Alricks, Pennsylvania.
1905. OAKLEY, IMOGEN BRASHEAR (MRS. JOHN M. OAKLEY).  
Ninth in descent from Benjamin Brasseur, Maryland.
1908. OBDYKE, MARGARET SERVICE STEEN (MRS. W. AUSTIN OBDYKE).  
Seventh in descent from Jan Janse Van Dyke, Long Island.
1908. OENSLAGER, JANE LAURA CONNELLY (MRS. JOHN OENSLAGER, JR.).  
Ninth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.
1893. OGDEN, SARAH MORRIS PEROT (MRS. EDWARD H. OGDEN).  
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Edward Parrish, Maryland.  
Fifth in descent from Christopher Marshall, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1892. OGLESBY, MARGARET ANTOINETTE LENNIG (MRS. JOSEPH H. OGLESBY).

Fourth in descent from William Thompson, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Gurdon Saltonstall, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.

1894. OLIVER, AMELIA NEVILLE SHIELDS (MRS. JAMES BROWN OLIVER).

Fourth in descent from Daniel Leet, Virginia.  
 Fifth in descent from John Neville, Virginia.  
 Sixth in descent from Jabez Huntington, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Jabez Huntington, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Jedediah Elderkin, Connecticut.

1907. OLMSTED, GERTRUDE HOWARD (MRS. MARLIN EDGAR OLMSTED).

Ninth in descent from Robert Carter, Virginia.

1893. \* O'NEILL, FLORENCE EMILIE CHANDLER (MRS. JAMES WILKES O'NEILL).

Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from John Buckley, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Bezer, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Withers, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Hastings, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Hewes, Pennsylvania.

1908. OSTHEIMER, MARTHA GIBSON MCILVAIN (MRS. MAURICE OSTHEIMER).

Seventh in descent from Isaac Sharpe, New Jersey.

1892. \*\* PACKARD, ELIZABETH DWIGHT.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Edward Fitz Randolph, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Dwight, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Dwight, 1st, Massachusetts.



## ELECTED.

- Sixth in descent from Henry Dwight, Massachusetts.
- Fifth in descent from Josiah Dwight, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from Edmund Quincy, Massachusetts.
- Seventh in descent from Edmund Quincy, 2d, Massachusetts.
- Eighth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.

1892. \*PACKARD, ELIZABETH WOOD (MRS. JOHN HOOKER PACKARD).  
Fourth in descent from Edward Fitz Randolph, Pennsylvania.

PACKARD, KATHARINE PAUL SHIPPEN (MRS. FREDERICK A. PACKARD).

- Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Edward Shippen, 3d, Pennsylvania.
- Fifth in descent from Edward Shippen, 4th, Pennsylvania.
- Sixth in descent from Tench Francis, Pennsylvania.
- Eighth in descent from John Rodman, New Jersey.

1898. PAGE, JOSEPHINE RICHARDS COLLINS (MRS. JOSEPH F. PAGE, JR.).  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

1895. PAGE, MARY CROZER (MRS. LOUIS R. PAGE).  
Fifth in descent from George Gray, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Alexander Beardsley, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from John Price, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.  
Ninth in descent from James Walliams, Delaware.  
Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Jr., Massachusetts.  
Tenth in descent from Edmund Greenleaf, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from William Burbeck, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Edward Burbeck, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Hale, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Moses Little, Massachusetts.

1896. \*\*PAGE, SARA SHERRERD (MRS. WILLIAM H. PAGE).  
Tenth in descent from Nathaniel Turner, Connecticut.  
Tenth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Walker, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Walker, New Jersey.

1895. PAINTER, ELLIE GUTHRIE (MRS. PARK PAINTER).  
Fifth in descent from Thomas McKee, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1902. PARK, ANNA LEWIS WENTWORTH (MRS. RICHARD GRAY PARK).  
 Eighth in descent from William Wentworth, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Lewis, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Ephraim Jackson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.
1907. PANCOAST, LAURA PAULINE.  
 Seventh in descent from John Pancoast, New Jersey.
1909. PARKE, MARY BACON (MRS. THOMAS E. PARKE).  
 Eighth in descent from John Bowne, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Hartshorne, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from John Bacon, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Marshall, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.
1911. PARKER, ANNIE BLOODGOOD (MRS. ALVIN AFFLICK PARKER).  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, New Jersey.
1898. PARKHURST, ANNA HALL MORRILL (MRS. DANIEL BURLEIGH PARKHURST).  
 Eighth in descent from Randall Holden, Rhode Island.
- PARKS, JULIA WARING (MRS. J. LEWIS PARKS).  
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.
1892. \*\*PARRISH, MARY CONYNGHAM (MRS. CHARLES PARRISH).  
 Fourth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Ingalls, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from George Clark, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Clark, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Ezekiel Pierce, Connecticut.

LECTED.

1896. PARRY, FRANCES DIMICK (MRS. EDWARD RANDOLPH PARRY).  
 Seventh in descent from Shadrack Walton, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Quincy, 2d, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Edmund Quincy, 3d, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Daniel Gookin, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Evert Jansen Wendell, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Johannes Wendell, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Abraham Staats, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Johannes Van Brugh, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Ellis Huske, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Waldron, New Hampshire.  
 Sixth in descent from Richard Waldron, 2d, New Hampshire.  
 Fifth in descent from Richard Waldron, 3d, New Hampshire.  
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Westbrook Waldron, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from William Vaughan, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Cutt, New Hampshire.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Westbrook, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Sampson Sheafe, New Hampshire.  
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Sheafe, Jr., New Hampshire.  
 Fifth in descent from Jacob Sheafe, New Hampshire.
1903. PATTEN, ALICE M.  
 Ninth in descent from John Cotton, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Mather, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Increase Mather, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Cotton Mather, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Phillips, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Roger Clapp, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Clapp, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Sumner, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from George Sumner, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Williams, Massachusetts.
1892. PATTERSON, CHARLOTTE DALLAS MORRELL (MRS. JOHN CURTIS PATTERSON).  
 Fifth in descent from Benjamin Chew, Pennsylvania.
1899. PATTERSON, ELEANOR CUYLER.  
 Ninth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.
1894. PATTERSON, ELLEN STUART (MRS. C. STUART PATTERSON).  
 Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.
1894. \*\* PATTERSON, FRANCES BISSELL (MRS. THEODORE CUYLER PATTERSON).  
 Ninth in descent from John Bissell, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Clark, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from George Hull, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Cornelius Hull, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Jehu Burr, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from John Burr, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Matthias Nicoll, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from William Nicoll, New York.

1902. †PAUL, BLANCHE SMITH (MRS. OLIVER JOHN PAUL).  
 Ninth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.

1906. PAXTON, MYRA READING GULICK (MRS. J. DONALDSON PAXTON).  
 Sixth in descent from John Reading, 2d, New Jersey.

1893. \*PEABODY, SARAH WOLCOTT HARRISON (MRS. GEORGE E. PEABODY).  
 Ninth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Simon Wolcott, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Roger Wolcott, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Alexander Wolcott, M. D., Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Harrison, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Harrison, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Josiah Harrison, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from William Hoadley, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Davenport, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Davenport, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from John Davenport, 3d, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Abraham Pierson, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Job Drake, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Daniel Clark, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathan Gould, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hemingway, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Cooper, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Trowbridge, Connecticut.

1894. PEARCE, ELIZABETH FRALEY (MRS. THOMAS D. PEARCE).  
 Fourth in descent from John Chapman, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Lawrence Wilkinson, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Wilkinson, Rhode Island.

## ELECTED.

1892. PEARSALL, HANNAH MILLER PARRISH (MRS. WILLIAM PEARSALL).

Seventh in descent from Edward Parrish, Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from Hugh Roberts, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Caleb Pusey, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Hosier, Maryland.  
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.

1905. PEARSON, CAROLINE.

Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.

1911. PEARSON, HELEN HUME (MRS. GEORGE PEARSON).

Ninth in descent from James Kidder, Massachusetts.

1898. PEARSON, MARY HARRIS.

Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from John Blunston, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Adam Read, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Harris, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.

1900. PECHIN, LILLA SELLERS.

Seventh in descent from John White, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Reynier Van Hyst, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Reynier Van Hyst, Jr., New Jersey.

1901. PEIRCE, CHARLOTTE CONVERSE (MRS. HAROLD PEIRCE).

Seventh in descent from James Converse, Massachusetts.

1892. PEIRCE, LUCY SPOTSWOOD (MRS. GEORGE PEIRCE).

Sixth in descent from Sir Alexander Spotswood, Virginia.  
 Fourth in descent from John Spotswood, Virginia.  
 Fifth in descent from Charles Willing, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Willing, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Jasper Yeates, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel McCall, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Richard Peters, Pennsylvania.

1896. PEMBERTON, HELENA AUGUSTA ANN FRYER (MRS. CLIFFORD PEMBERTON).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Newton, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.



## ELECTED.

1897. †PENDEXTER, MARTHA COWLES SHEARER (MRS. GEORGE F. PENDEXTER).  
Seventh in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1896. PENDLETON, CHARLOTTE.  
Fourth in descent from Nathaniel Pendleton, Virginia.
1909. PENNOCK, SUSAN SMITH REEVE (MRS. E. ELDRIDGE PENNOCK).  
Seventh in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1892. PENNYPACKER, VIRGINIA E. BROOMALL (MRS. SAMUEL W. PENNYPACKER).  
Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from John Worrilow, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Joseph Talbot, Pennsylvania.
1892. PEPPER, ALICE LYMAN (MRS. WILLIAM PLATT PEPPER).  
Seventh in descent from Joshua Wingate, New Hampshire.  
Seventh in descent from John Burrill, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from John Pickering, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Bacon, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Allyne, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Nicholas Jacob, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Edward Foster, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Joseph Church, Rhode Island.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Willis, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from John Bicknell, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from John Lyman, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from John Otis, Massachusetts.  
Sixth in descent from James Otis, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Allyne Otis, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from John Plumb, Connecticut.  
Sixth in descent from Harrison Gray, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from William Lewis, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from Ezekiel Lewis, Connecticut.  
Fifth in descent from George Williams, Massachusetts.
1909. PERKINS, MARY H. (MRS. D. PRATT MANNIX, JR.).  
Eighth in descent from Tobias Leach, Pennsylvania.
1892. PEROT, ANNIE LOVERING.  
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from William Brinton, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from Pierre Cresson, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Everard Bolton, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Marshall, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Parrish, Maryland.

## 1895. PEROT, MARY WILLIAM.

Fifth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.

## 1902. PEROT, MARY KNOWLES (MRS. CHARLES POULTNEY PEROT).

Seventh in descent from Benjamin Shurmer, Delaware.

## 1896. PETERS, HARRIET PARKER FELTON (MRS. RICHARD PETERS).

Ninth in descent from Roger Williams, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Felton, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Skelton, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Bradbury, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Moses Lippitt, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Moses Lippitt, Jr., Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from John Whipple, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Whipple, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Smith, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Angell, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Randall Holden, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Charles Holden, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth and tenth in descent from John Greenè, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from John Greene, Jr., Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Almy, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Zachariah Rhodes, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from John Rhodes, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from William Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Israel Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Waterman, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Low, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Stephen Low, Rhode Island.  
 Fifth in descent from John Low, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Gorton, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Gorton, Rhode Island.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from Richard Carder, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Greene, Jr., Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Wickes, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from John Wickes, 3d, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Townsend, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Robert Cole, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from James Barker, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Smith, Rhode Island.

## 1893. \*PETTIT, SUSAN HOUGH GODDARD (MRS. SILAS W. PETTIT).

Fourth in descent from John Lacey, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Abraham Chapman, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Reynolds, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from Jonathan Hough, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Bryan, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Michael Newbold, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from James Giles, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from William Budd, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Fenwick, New Jersey.

## 1907. PHILIPS, ELIZABETH MARSHALL (MRS. GEORGE MORRIS PHILIPS).

Seventh in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.

## 1899. PHELPS, MARGARETTA DROWN (MRS. FRANCIS A. PHELPS).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Appleton, 2d, Massachusetts.

## 1897. PHELPS, MARTHA WHEELER BENNETT (MRS. JOHN C. PHELPS).

Eighth in descent from John Greene, Jr., Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Slocum, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Fell, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Andrew Ward, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Bulkeley, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Wheeler, Connecticut.

## 1900. PHILLER, ELLEN UPTON (MRS. GEORGE PHILLER).

Seventh in descent from Christopher Hussey, Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Gardner, Massachusetts.

## 1897. PHILLER, EMILY CHAPMAN WINSOR (MRS. WILLIAM RUCKMAN PHILLER).

Tenth in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Sprague, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Budd, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Owen Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.  
 Twelfth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Bassett, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Tilley, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Gorham, 2d, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Henry Cobb, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.

## 1909. PHILLER, EMILY WINSOR.

Eleventh in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.

## 1892. \* PHILLER, REBECCA HORNER RUCKMAN (MRS. GEORGE PHILLER).

Fifth in descent from William Darrah, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from John Mann, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from William Long, Pennsylvania.

## 1893. PHILLIPS, ANNA CLIFFORD BIDDLE (MRS. CLEMENT STOCKER PHILLIPS).

Fourth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1907. PHILLIPS, KATE.  
Tenth in descent from George Phillips, Massachusetts.
1902. \*PIDJEON, EMILY LEVERING (MRS. THEODORE FLETCHER PIDJEON).  
Seventh in descent from John Reading, New Jersey.
1897. \*\*\*PHILLIPS, MARGARET CROSMAN.  
Sixth in descent from Lawrence Van Hoeck, New York.
1902. \*PLATT, ELLA J. PLATT.  
Fifth in descent from Ichabod Scranton, Connecticut.
1898. †PLATT, GRACE PHELPS (MRS. HENRY BARSTOW PLATT).  
Ninth in descent from William Phelps, Connecticut.
1907. PLUMMER, FRANCES LELAND ADAMS (MRS. WILLIAM T. PLUMMER).  
Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
1906. PLUMMER, GRACE THOMPSON (MRS. BENJAMIN MURRAY PLUMMER).  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Whiting, Massachusetts.
1899. \*POLAND, ANNIE BABCOCK (MRS. JOHN S. POLAND).  
Ninth in descent from Samuel Gorton, Rhode Island.
1898. \*†POPE, SARAH LLOYD MOORE EWING (MRS. HENRY LEWIS POPE).  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
1897. POTTER, EMILY GRAFF SPOONER (MRS. HARRY C. POTTER).  
Ninth in descent from Roger Conant, Massachusetts.
1900. \*POTTER, HETTY VANUXEM (MRS. WILLIAM POTTER).  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.
1899. POTTER, LILY, ALEXIENA WILSON (MRS. THOMAS POTTER, JR.).  
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
1903. PRATT, FLORENCE A. GAVIT (MRS. JAMES DUNDAS PRATT).  
Fifth in descent from James Mirick, Massachusetts.
1899. PRESSER, ELISE HOUSTON (MRS. THEODORE PRESSER).  
Fifth in descent from Thomas Polk, North Carolina.  
Sixth in descent from William Polk, North Carolina.

† Transferred to New York Society.

‡ Member of Kentucky Society.



## ELECTED.

Fifth in descent from Nicholas Long, North Carolina.

Sixth in descent from Robert Jones, North Carolina.

Fifth in descent from Allen Jones, North Carolina.

Sixth in descent from Nathaniel Edwards, Virginia.

## 1907. † PRESTON, LILLIE LIVINGSTON.

Fifth in descent from Henry Wynkoop, Pennsylvania.

## 1892. \* PRESTON, MARY ALICE CAROLINE KRUMBHAAR (MRS. GEORGE RUTLEDGE PRESTON).

Fourth in descent from William Butler, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Smith, Pennsylvania.

## 1898. ‡ PRICE, LYDIE BLAKELEY GRAHAM (MRS. HUGH H. PRICE).

Sixth in descent from Peter Spyker, Pennsylvania.

## 1900. PRICHARD, FLORENCE TILTON (MRS. FRANK PERLEY PRICHARD).

Eleventh in descent from John Winthrop, Massachusetts.

## PRIME, LAURETTE DE TOUSARD COXE (MRS. FREDERICK PRIME).

Sixth in descent from Daniel Coxe, New Jersey.

Fourth in descent from John Cox, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from John Eckley, Pennsylvania.

## 1897. PUTNAM, GRACE WILLIAMS TOWER (MRS. EARL B. PUTNAM).

Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from James Pearce, Rhode Island.

Tenth in descent from Edward Rossiter, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Joseph Church, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.

## 1902. QUAY, ELIZABETH LORING WATERS (MRS. RICHARD R. QUAY).

Eighth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Peter Hobart, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Dimmock, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Shubael Dimmock, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from John Bursley, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Edward Bates, Massachusetts.

† Member of Iowa Society.

‡ Member of Colorado Society.

## ELECTED.

Tenth in descent from Joseph Andrews, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Robert Stetson, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Benjamin Stetson, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Solomon Loring, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Daniel Cushing, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Thaxter, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from Matthew Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from Robert Cushman, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Isaac Cushman, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from Isaac Allerton, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Jeny (Jenney), Massachusetts.  
 ➤ Ninth in descent from Richard Williams, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Colburn, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Turel, Massachusetts.

1895. \* RAFFERTY, MARY EWING (MRS. B. F. RAFFERTY).  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Coit, Connecticut.

1911. RANDALL, EMMA FRANCINIA LEAVITT (MRS. BURTON ALEX-  
 ANDER RANDALL).  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Dudley, Massachusetts.

1897. READ, ABIGAIL DICKINSON DREER (MRS. FRANK READ, JR.).  
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Dickinson, New Jersey.

1902. READE, LUCY SHALER MACDONOUGH (MRS. CHARLES HOL-  
 COMBE READE).  
 Tenth in descent from Robert Cole, Rhode Island.

1894. REATH, AUGUSTA MEADE ROBERTS (MRS. THEODORE W.  
 REATH).  
 Ninth in descent from John Bissell, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from David Bissell, 3d, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Moore, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Grant, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Porter, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Backus, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Simon Backus, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Simon Huntington, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Israel Morey, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Farmer, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

Fifth in descent from William Dewees, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Bull, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Solomon Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Warham, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Abraham Bronson, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Matthew Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.

1903. REED, MARGARET LITTLE.  
 Tenth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.
1903. REEDER, ELIZABETH SPENCER GOTWALTZ (MRS. WILBUR F. REEDER).  
 Seventh in descent from Conrad Weiser, Pennsylvania.
1895. REEVES, ELISE FISHER (MRS. DAVID REEVES).  
 Fifth in descent from William Fisher, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Hudson, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Fox, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Medcalf, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Jacob Morgan, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Jacob Morgan, Jr., Pennsylvania.
1896. REEVES, JOSEPHINE LIPPINCOTT (MRS. SAMUEL K. REEVES).  
 Eighth in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.
1895. REGISTER, SITA BARTOL (MRS. HENRY CARNY REGISTER).  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Eells, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Eells, 2d, Massachusetts.
1909. REID, NELLIE MERRIAM ALLEN (MRS. WILLIAM LAWSON REID).  
 Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.
1902. REIFSNYDER, HANNAH GILLAM (MRS. HOWARD REIFSNYDER).  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.
1895. REILLY, EMMA TOWER (MRS. THOMAS ALEXANDER REILLY).  
 Fifth in descent from James Pearce, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Rossiter, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Church, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.
1900. REINEMAN, FLORENCE JONES (MRS. ROBERT T. REINEMAN).  
 Fifth in descent from Sampson Archer, Virginia.
1910. REINEMAN, FLORENCE WARING.  
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Archer, Virginia.
1906. REISINGER, AUSTA.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Gregson, Connecticut.
1897. \*REYNOLDS, ANNIE BUCKINGHAM DORRANCE (MRS. SHELDON REYNOLDS).  
 Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.
1903. REYNOLDS, GRACE GOODWIN FULLER (MRS. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS).  
 Tenth in descent from Matthew Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Robert Sedgwick, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Stone, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Richard Smith, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from James Newton, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Newton, New York.
1908. REYNOLDS, JENNIE VOORHEES (MRS. GEORGE REYNOLDS).  
 Ninth in descent from Coerte Stevense Van Voorhees, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Roeloff Martense Schenck, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from Jonathan Dayton, New Jersey.
1909. REYNOLDS, MABEL DOUDGE (MRS. DORRANCE REYNOLDS).  
 Ninth in descent from Lion Gardiner, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Warham, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Bissell, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Gaylord, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Spencer, Massachusetts and Connecticut.
1900. \*REYNOLDS, MARTHA ANGELINE DOTY (MRS. DAVID C. REYNOLDS).  
 Eighth in descent from John Ruggles, Massachusetts.
1899. \*REYNOLDS, STELLA MERCER DORRANCE (MRS. GEORGE MURRAY REYNOLDS).  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Buckingham, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from William Clark, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from William Clark, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Jones, Connecticut.

1907. RHEIN, SOPHIA WEST LEVIS (MRS. WILLIAM EARLY RHEIN).  
 Seventh in descent from Walter Faucett, Pennsylvania.

1894. RHODES, EMILY BORIE (MRS. JAMES MAURAN RHODES).  
 Fourth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from James Armitage, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.

1900. RHODES, FANNIE PRICE (MRS. RICHARD SOMERS RHODES).  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Lawrence, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Lawrence, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from John Price, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.

1901. \*RICE, MARIA MILLS FULLER (MRS. CHARLES EDMUND RICE).  
 Tenth in descent from Matthew Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Robert Sedgwick, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Stone, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Richard Smith, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from James Newton, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Newton, Connecticut.

RICH, SARAH MASON SPENCER (MRS. THOMAS HUDSON RICH).  
 Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from William Henry Smith, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Sproat, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from James Sproat, Pennsylvania.

1894. RICHARDSON, HANNAH PEROT (MRS. CHARLES RICHARDSON).  
 Fifth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.

1908. RICHMOND, MARY McALLISTER (MRS. WALTER S. RICHMOND).  
 Fifth in descent from Richard McAllister, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from William Swayne, Connecticut.



## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Swayne, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Ogden, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Josiah Ogden, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Hoffman, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Martinus Hoffman, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Gouverneur, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Abraham Staats, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Staats, New York.

## 1896. RICKETTS, ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (MRS. R. BRUCE RICKETTS).

Eighth in descent from John Coggeshall, Massachusetts and Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Coggeshall, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Robert Potter, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from William Reynolds, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from James Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Samuel Stone, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Wakeman, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Wakeman, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Wakeman, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Stephen Goodyear, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Andrew Ward, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Ward, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Jehu Burr, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from John Burr, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from John Burr, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from John Burr, 3d, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from John Fayerweather, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Turner, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Matthew Sherwood, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Fitch, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Adams, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Joseph Hawley, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from William French, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Morehouse, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Allen, Massachusetts.

## 1895. RIDGWAY, ELIZABETH FRY (MRS. JOHN JACOB RIDGWAY).

Ninth in descent from Richard Russell, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Haynes, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Simon Lothrop, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Wyllis, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Sir John Leverett, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

1893. RIEGEL, MARGARET LOUISE KNORR (MRS. JACOB RIEGEL).

Eighth in descent from Thomas Lee, Connecticut.

Fifth in descent from Ezra Lee, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from William Ely, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Richard Mather, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from John Hall, Delaware.

1897. RISLEY, JULIA LOUISE ROBINSON (MRS. SAMUEL D. RISLEY).

Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Ichabod Wiswell, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Hugh Calkins, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Ephraim Huit, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from John Hooker, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.

Seventh in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Stanley, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Nathaniel Turner, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from James Bishop, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Tuttle, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Munson, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Moses Mansfield, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from William Whiting, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Whiting, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Whiting, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from John Nash, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Lyman, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Medad Pomeroy, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Joshua Atwater, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Adam Blackman, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from James Morgan, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from James Avery, Jr., Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Hale, Jr., Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

Tenth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Nathaniel White, Connecticut.

1900. ROACH, MARY CAROLINE WALLACE (MRS. JOHN BAKER ROACH).

Sixth in descent from Henry Pawling, New York.

1893. ROBB, MABEL HASTINGS (MRS. HENRY BURNETT ROBB).

Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from John Dagworthy, New Jersey.

1901. ROBERTS, ALICE TYSON BUTCHER (MRS. G. BRINTON ROBERTS).  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

1905. ROBERTS, AMY PAXTON (MRS. FRANK C. ROBERTS).  
 Sixth in descent from Andrew Boggs, Pennsylvania.

1895. ROBERTS, ELIZABETH CUTHBERT.

Sixth in descent from John Roberts, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from John Roberts, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Cuthbert, Pennsylvania.

1893. ROBERTS, ELIZABETH HILL BISSELL (MRS. THOMAS ROBERTS).

Eighth in descent from John Bissell, Connecticut.  
 Fourth in descent from David Bissell, 3d, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Moore, Connecticut.  
 Fourth in descent from Israel Morey, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Matthew Grant, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Porter, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from William Buckus, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Simon Backus, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Simon Huntington, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Solomon Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Warham, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Abraham Bronson, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Matthew Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.

## 1898. ROBERTS, EMILY LEWIS (MRS. ALFRED R. ROBERTS).

Sixth in descent from Henry Lewis, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Simon Meredith, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Joshua Littler, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.

## 1897. ROBERTS, HELEN CHAMBERS (MRS. ERASTUS TITUS ROBERTS).

Seventh in descent from Richard Hough, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Clows, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from David Parry, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from David Hall, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from John Simpson, Pennsylvania.

## 1909. ROBERTS, LUCY BRANSON (MRS. CHARLES ROBERTS).

Seventh in descent from John Hance, New Jersey.

## 1892. ROBERTS, MIRIAM PYLE WILLIAMS (MRS. GEORGE BROOKE ROBERTS).

Sixth in descent from Rees Thomas, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.

## 1901. \*ROBINSON, ANN MAY WHARTENBY (MRS. V. GILPIN ROBINSON).

Ninth in descent from Thomas Whitlock, Sr., New Jersey.

## 1896. ROBINSON, LYDIA MACFUNK BIDDLE (MRS. MONCURE ROBINSON).

Eighth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Owen Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Cornell, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.

## ELECTED.

- Seventh in descent from Nicholas Scull, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Elihu Spencer, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from John Eaton, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Eliakim Wardell, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Andrew Robeson, Pennsylvania and New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Potts, Pennsylvania.
1908. ROBINSON, MARY BARBER (MRS. CHESTER ROBINSON).  
 Fifth in descent from Robert Barber, Pennsylvania.
1904. ROBINSON, MARY AUGUSTA KENT (MRS. V. GILPIN ROBINSON).  
 Seventh in descent from John Thomson, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Christopher Wadsworth, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Wadsworth, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Andrews, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Gilbert Brooks, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Winslow, Massachusetts.
1901. RODGERS, LOUISE WILLARD (MRS. JAMES RENWICK RODGERS).  
 Ninth in descent from Simon Willard, Massachusetts.
1894. RODNEY, LOUISA CHASZOURNE.  
 Seventh in descent from William Rodney, Delaware.  
 Sixth in descent from William Rodney, Jr., Delaware.  
 Fourth in descent from John Rodney, Delaware.  
 Sixth in descent from John Curtis, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from Henry Fisher, Delaware.
1893. ROGERS, J. ELIZABETH SLOCUM (MRS. TALBOT MERCER ROGERS).  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Slocum, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Ebenezer Slocum, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Greene, Jr., Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Almy, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Isaac Tripp, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Pitkin, 1st, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from William Pitkin, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Pitkin, 1st, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Pitkin, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Caleb Stanley, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Judson, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel White, Connecticut.



## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Joseph Marsh, 1st, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Marsh, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Marsh, 3d, Vermont.  
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from William Denison, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Denison, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Joseph Weld, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Hobart, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John White, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Goodwin, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hosmer, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Park, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Holgrave, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Whiting, Massachusetts.

## 1901. ROGERS, MARY MERCER.

Ninth in descent from William Pitkin, 1st, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from William Pitkin, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Pitkin, 1st, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Pitkin, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Caleb Stanley, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Joseph Judson, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel White, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Marsh, 1st, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Marsh, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Marsh, 3d, Vermont.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.  
 Eleventh in descent from Joseph Weld, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Peter Hobart, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Park, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Samuel Whiting, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Ebenezer Slocum, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Slocum, Rhode Island.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from John Greene, Jr., Rhode Island.  
 Eleventh in descent from William Almy, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from John Bissell, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Worrilow, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from James Talmadge, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Ebenezer Blackiston, Maryland.

## 1892. ROGERS, SOPHIE SELDEN (MRS. HARRY ROGERS).

Sixth in descent from Samuel Selden, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Selden, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hosmer, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Dudley, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from William Dudley, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Dudley, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Pratt, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from George Clark, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Reinold Marvin, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Lee, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Miner, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Miner, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Sherman, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Sherman, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Winship, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Hall, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Hall, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Richard Ely, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Peck, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Francis West, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Redington, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Parker, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Sacket, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Sperry, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Curtis, Connecticut.

## 1892. ROSE, SARAH REED WATTS (MRS. WILLIAM JOHN ROSE).

Fourth in descent from Henry Miller, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from William Reed, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from John McDowell, Pennsylvania.

## 1908. ROTHROCK, MARTHA MAY (MRS. JOSEPH TRIMBLE ROTHROCK).

Sixth in descent from Thomas Potts, Pennsylvania.

## 1909. ROSE, GLADYS WALCOTT (MRS. FREDERICK DODDS ROSE).

Fifth in descent from Archibald Irwin, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1899. \*† RUMBOLD, SUSAN ALICE McCORD (MRS. FRANK RUMBOLD).  
Sixth in descent from John Paxton, Pennsylvania.
1898. ‡ RUTTER, JANE FOULKE (MRS. JOHN POTTS RUTTER).  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
1896. SAMUEL, MARY BUCHANAN SNOWDEN (MRS. FRANK SAMUEL).  
Fifth in descent from Isaac Snowden, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from John Snowden, Pennsylvania.  
Tenth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from James Hooker, Connecticut.  
Eleventh in descent from William Leete, Connecticut.  
Tenth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.  
Eleventh in descent from John Browne, Massachusetts.  
Eleventh in descent from Benjamin Fenn, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from William Bassett, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Albert Hymanse Roosa, New York.  
Eighth in descent from Mattys Jansen, New York.
1893. \* SANDERS, ANNE NICHOLAS.  
Fifth in descent from Robert Carter Nicholas, Virginia.  
Fourth in descent from George Nicholas, Virginia.  
Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, Virginia.  
Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, 2d, Virginia.  
Sixth in descent from Wilson Cary, Virginia.  
Fourth in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from John Smith, Maryland.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Smith, Maryland.  
Eighth in descent from John Carter, Virginia.  
Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, Virginia.
1911. SANDERS, HENRIETTA W.  
Fourth in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Robert Carter Nicholas, Virginia.  
Fourth in descent from George Nicholas, Virginia.  
Eighth in descent from Miles Cary, Virginia.  
Seventh in descent from Miles Cary, 2d, Virginia.  
Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, Virginia.  
Eighth in descent from John Carter, Virginia.  
Eighth in descent from John Armistead, Virginia.
- SANDERS, MARIA DALLAS WILKINS (MRS. JOHN SANDERS).  
Third in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.

† Member of Missouri Society.

‡ Transferred to New York Society.

## ELECTED.

1902. † SARGENT, JANE FINDLAY TORRENCE (MRS. CHRISTOPHER S. SARGENT).

Fifth in descent from William Smith, Pennsylvania.

1895. \*\* SAVAGE, SUSAN DOUGLASS KEIM (MRS. WILLIAM L. SAVAGE).

Ninth in descent from William Claiborne, Virginia.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Claiborne, Virginia.

Ninth in descent from Walter Aston, Virginia.

Seventh in descent from Richard Cocke, Virginia.

Seventh in descent from Robert Ruffin, Virginia.

1900. SAUNDERS, FRANCES BAUGH (MRS. WALTER B. SAUNDERS).

Fifth in descent from John Grier, Pennsylvania.

- \* SCHÄFFER, MARY WARREN DORR (MRS. WILLIAM L. SCHÄFFER).

Sixth in descent from Edward Dorr, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Dalton, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Robert Pike, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Walter, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Increase Mather, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Jr., Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from William Browne, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from William Browne, Jr., Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Bowles, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John Bowles, Jr., Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from John Bowles, 3d, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.

Ninth in descent from John Eliot, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Checkley, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Cotton, Massachusetts.

1895. SCHOEN, FRANCES SCULLY SMITH (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY SCHOEN, JR.).

Eighth in descent from John Smith, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Robert Smith, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Cooper, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Thomas Raper, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from John Bacon, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Edward Thomas, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Lucas, Pennsylvania.

1908. SCHOCH, EMMA CATHERINE (MRS. H. HARVEY SCHOCH).  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Edwards, Pennsylvania.

1992. SCHULTZ, MARION LOUISE McLEAN (MRS. THOMAS STEELE SCHULTZ).

Seventh in descent from Joseph Gibbons, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from James Gibbons, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Hannum, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Hayes, Pennsylvania.  
 Twelfth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.  
 Eleventh in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from Matthew Fuller, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Samuel Fuller, Massachusetts.

1900. SCOLLAY, ANNE HANSELL LANE (MRS. JOHN SCOLLAY).  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from Nicholas Stilwell, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Stilwell, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from John Stillwell, New York.  
 Tenth in descent from Obadiah Holmes, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Bowne, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from John Throckmorton, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Throckmorton, Jr., New Jersey.

1900. SCOTT, FRANCES WHITE (MRS. JOHN REED SCOTT).  
 Fifth in descent from Hugh Dunwoody (Dinwiddie), Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Alexander Love, South Carolina.

## SCOTT, HANNAH LEWIS.

Seventh in descent from John Scott, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from John Morin Scott, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Rutgers, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Rutger J. Van Schoenderwoerd, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Anthony de Hooge, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Pyle, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Pyle, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Bennett, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Hudson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Lewis, Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Ralph Fishbourne, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Joris Jansen Rapelje, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Adrian Hoogland, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from William Fishbourne, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Robert Lewis, Pennsylvania.

1904. SCOTT, HELEN LIVINGSTON SANDERS (MRS. HUGH DAVIDS SCOTT).

Seventh in descent from Robert Livingston, New York.

1908. SCOTT, MARY LANE LANDIS (MRS. JOHN SCOTT, JR.).

Seventh in descent from William Paxson, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Paxson, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Watson, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Marriott, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Borden, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Borden, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from James Grover, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from William Forster, New Jersey.

1898. \*\*\* SCRANTON, HELEN LOOMIS SPERRY (MRS. ROBERT M. SCRANTON).

Seventh in descent from Roger Wolcott, Connecticut.

1899. SELLERS, CAROLINE ROBISON (MRS. HENRY D. SELLERS).

Ninth in descent from Samuel Smith, Connecticut and Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

1895. SEMPLE, LYDIA ROBERTS CLAPP (MRS. MATTHEW SEMPLE).  
 Sixth in descent from Roger Clapp, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Glover, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Hinckley, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Roberts, 1st, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Roberts, 2d, Pennsylvania.
1902. SEMPLE, MARY WATTSON (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER SEMPLE).  
 Fifth in descent from David Barr, Delaware.
1909. SEWALL, CYNTHIA POPE YEATMAN (MRS. ARTHUR WOLLASTON SEWALL).  
 Tenth in descent from John Haynes, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from George Wyllis, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Wyllis, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Hubbard, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Leverett, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Russell, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Nathaniel Rogers, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Matthew Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from John Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Henry Wolcott, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pratt, Connecticut.
1894. SEWELL, MARTHA WATSON (MRS. WYNN REEVES SEWELL).  
 Sixth in descent from Mark Watson, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Sotcher, Pennsylvania.
1901. SHANNON, HENRIETTA MCINTOSH (MRS. PHILIP MARK SHANNON).  
 Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Robert Moulton, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Stephen Moulton, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Carter, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from James Converse, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from James Converse, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Josiah Converse, Massachusetts.
1908. SHARPE, ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY.  
 Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.
1899. SHARPE, MARY A.  
 Eighth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut and Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from James Noyes, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Moses Noyes, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from William Ely, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Sill, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Howland, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Gorham, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Minor, Connecticut.  
 Fourth in descent from Nathan Denison, Pennsylvania.

## 1909. SHARPLES, FLORENCE KATHARINE (MRS. ROWLAND LIPPINCOTT).

Sixth in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.

## 1899. SHARPLESS, MARY ELIZABETH FIELD (MRS. TOWNSEND SHARPLESS).

Sixth in descent from George Godfrey, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Godfrey, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Henry Andrews, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Hodges, Massachusetts.  
 ✓ Ninth in descent from John Gallup, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Stephen Kingsley, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Rufus Lincoln, Massachusetts.

## 1896. SHAW, ADELAIDE ROBERTS (MRS. S. FRANCIS SHAW).

Sixth in descent from John Roberts, 1st, Pennsylvania.

## 1898. \*\*SHELDEN, E. HONORA ALLEN (MRS. HENRY SHELDEN).

Ninth in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.

## 1892. \*SHELTON, MATILDA HART (MRS. FREDERICK RUDD SHELTON).

Fifth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from William Darrah, Pennsylvania.

## 1901. SHEPPARD, FLORENCE HARDING (MRS. A. MAXWELL SHEPPARD).

Tenth in descent from Edward Howe, Massachusetts.

## 1893. \*SHIPPEN, AUGUSTA CHAUNCEY TWIGGS (MRS. EDWARD SHIPPEN).

Third in descent from John Twiggs, Georgia.  
 Fourth in descent from Stephen Decatur, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1911. SHIRAS, CLARA COURTNEY CHILDS (MRS. WINFIELD K. SHIRAS).

Sixth in descent from Samuel McDowell, Virginia.

1903. SHOEMAKER, ELOISE OLMSTED THOMAS (MRS. GEORGE APPLETON SHOEMAKER).

Eighth in descent from Richard Olmsted, Connecticut.

1895. SHOEMAKER, MARY WILLIAMS.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Robert Pyle, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Tobias Leech, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Mahlon Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Sotcher, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Reese Thomas, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Robert Heaton, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Paul, Pennsylvania.

1899. SHORTRIDGE, FANNY AUGUSTA.

Fifth in descent from Richard Shortridge, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John White, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Robert Peaslee, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.

Eighth in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.

Eighth in descent from Edward Sargent, Maine.

Tenth in descent from Alexander Shapleigh, Maine.

Ninth in descent from Godfrey Dearborn, New Hampshire.

Eighth in descent from William Wentworth, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from John Heard, New Hampshire.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Austin, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Roberts, New Hampshire.

Tenth in descent from Joseph Hull, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from Elias Stileman, New Hampshire.

1899. SHORTRIDGE, LYDIA ELLEN.

Fifth in descent from Richard Shortridge, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John White, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Robert Peaslee, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Sargent, Maine.  
 Tenth in descent from Alexander Shapleigh, Maine.  
 Ninth in descent from Godfrey Dearborn, New Hampshire.  
 Eighth in descent from William Wentworth, New Hampshire.  
 Ninth in descent from John Heard, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Austin, New Hampshire.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Roberts, New Hampshire.  
 Tenth in descent from Joseph Hull, New Hampshire.  
 Ninth in descent from Elias Stileman, New Hampshire.

1900. SHREVE, ELIZABETH CLAPP JACKSON (MRS. BENJAMIN D. SHREVE).  
 Eighth in descent from Roger Clapp, Massachusetts.
1905. SILL, ALICE DANDO (MRS. JAMES JOHNSON SILL).  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Parker, Pennsylvania.
1905. SILL, JOSEPHINE DANDO.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Parker, Pennsylvania.
1892. SIMS, GRACE LEDLIE PATTERSON (MRS. JOHN CLARKE SIMS).  
 Sixth in descent from Johannes Cuyler, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Dirck Van Wessels Ten Broeck, New York.
1892. \*SIMS, MARY JOSEPHINE ABERCROMBIE (MRS. CLIFFORD STANLEY SIMS).  
 Fifth in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.
1896. SINNOTT, ANNIE ELIZA ROGERS (MRS. JOSEPH F. SINNOTT).  
 Eighth in descent from Kenelem Winslow, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Edward Winslow, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Vincent, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Hunnewell, Maine.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Lippincott, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Pancoast, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from William Rogers, New Jersey.



## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from William Almy, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Mayhew, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Bartholomew West, New Jersey.  
 Eleventh in descent from Stephen Bachiler, New Hampshire.

## 1897. SINNOTT, MARY ELIZABETH.

Ninth in descent from Kenelm Winslow, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Hunnewell, Maine.  
 Ninth in descent from John Vincent, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Lippincott, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.  
 Ninth in descent from John Pancoast, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from William Rogers, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from William Almy, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from Thomas Mayhew, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Bartholomew West, New Jersey.  
 Twelfth in descent from Stephen Bachiler, New Hampshire.

## 1893. SITER, SUSAN HARLAN HOLLINGSWORTH (MRS. EDWARD SITER).

Ninth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from John Bezer, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Nicholas Fairlamb, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Fairlamb, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Nicholas Fairlamb, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Jonas Preston, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from John Price, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.  
 Ninth in descent from James Walliams, Delaware.

## 1899. \* SKILLERN, ANNA DORSEY (MRS. PENN-GASKELL SKILLERN).

Eighth in descent from Johannes de Peyster, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Johannes de Peyster, 2d, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Goosen Gerritsen Van Schaick, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Matthew Clarkson, 1st, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson, 2d, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from Matthew Clarkson, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Philip Syng, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Edmund Physick, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1900. SKINNER, SARAH A. PATTEN (MRS. FRANK SKINNER).  
 Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Ammi Trumbull, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Gaylord, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Bissell, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from John Bissell, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Mason, Connecticut.
1910. SLADE-BAKER, CAROLINE FISHER HEAP (MRS. ARTHUR SLADE-BAKER).  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.
1908. SLOAN, ALICE BLAIR PAINTER (MRS. BURROWS SLOAN).  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas McKee, Pennsylvania.
1905. † SMALL, AMERICA M. JACKSON (MRS. WILLIAM H. SMALL).  
 Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Pennsylvania.
1907. SMALTZ, FLORENCE LELAND (MRS. HENRY N. SMALTZ).  
 Ninth in descent from John Cushing, Massachusetts.
1904. SMITH, ALICE WELDON.  
 Eighth in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.
1892. SMITH, ELIZABETH PEARSALL.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Smith, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Richard Smith, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from John Smith, Pennsylvania and New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1894. \*\* SMITH, ELIZABETH STANLEY HASELTINE (MRS. WILLIAM POULTNEY SMITH).  
 First in descent from Samuel Ingalls, New Hampshire.  
 Seventh in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from John White, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.
1892. SMITH, ELLA JANE GRUBB (MRS. LEVI HEBER SMITH).  
 Fourth in descent from Peter Grubb, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from James Burd, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Brooke, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from William Brooke, Pennsylvania.

ELECTED.

## 1893. SMITH, ESTHER (HETTY).

Sixth in descent from Samuel Smith, New Jersey.

Fifth in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.

## 1893. SMITH, JACQUELINE HARRISON (MRS. W. HINCKLE SMITH).

Sixth in descent from Gideon Hoxie, Rhode Island.

Fifth in descent from Peleg Hoxie, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Matthew Campfield, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from James Babcock, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from John Babcock, Rhode Island.

Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Stanton, Rhode Island.

Tenth in descent from John Gallup, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Jeffrey Champlin, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from William Champlin, Rhode Island.

Tenth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.

Tenth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from John Prentice, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Gershom Lockwood, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Edward Ball, New Jersey.

Eleventh in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from James Congdon, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from John Babcock, 2d, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from John Albro, Rhode Island.

Eleventh in descent from William Swaine, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Samuel Swaine, Connecticut and New Jersey.

Tenth in descent from John Ward, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from George Hubbard, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Stuckley Westcott, Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from Ichabod Babcock, Rhode Island.

Sixth in descent from Ichabod Babcock, 2d, Rhode Island.

## 1901. † SMITH, KATE DUNCAN (MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH).

Sixth in descent from James Patterson, Pennsylvania.

## 1891. \*\* SMITH, LUCY PANCOAST MILLER (MRS. HENRY CAVALIER SMITH).

Seventh in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.

## 1892. SMITH, MARY ELEANOR DIEHL (MRS. EDWARD IUNGERICH SMITH).

Sixth in descent from Jacob Morgan, Sr., Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.

## ELECTED.

1910. SMITH, MARY NIXON (MRS. J. SOMERS SMITH, JR.).  
Fifth in descent from John Nixon, Pennsylvania.
1892. SMITH, MARY PENINGTON (MRS. ROBERT W. SMITH).  
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from John Lawrence, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Jennings, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Edward Penington, 1st, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from Edward Penington, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Benjamin Shoemaker, Pennsylvania.
1909. SMITH, NEVILLE MITCHELL (MRS. STEPHEN FAHS SMITH).  
Seventh in descent from William Burnett, New York, New Jersey, etc.  
Eighth in descent from John West, Virginia.  
Ninth in descent from William Browne, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Browne, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Augustine Warner, 2d, Virginia.  
Eighth in descent from John Carter, Virginia.  
Seventh in descent from Robert Carter, Virginia.  
Sixth in descent from Charles Carter, Virginia.
1895. SMITH, REBECCA LEVIS WOOD (MRS. ABRAHAM LEWIS SMITH).  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Levis, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Levis, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Levis, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Henry Obern, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Joseph Paul, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from John Davis, Pennsylvania.
1899. SMITH, SARAH PORTER.  
Eighth in descent from Cornelius Tunison, New Jersey.  
Ninth in descent from Henry Smith, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from Richard Mather, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Atherton Mather, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Stoughton, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from William Wadsworth, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from George Wyllis, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Wyllis, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from John Haynes, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
Sixth in descent from John Coryell, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from Tunis Gisbertse Bogart, New York.  
 Tenth in descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje, New Netherlands.  
 Fifth in descent from Matthias Hollenback, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Burritt, Connecticut.

1894. SMITH, SARAH YEATES WHELEN (MRS. WILLIAM RUDOLPH SMITH).

Ninth in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Moore, Pennsylvania.

1900. SMYTH, CLARA LAUDERBACH (MRS. MARRIOT CANBY SMYTH).

Eighth in descent from John Blunston, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Blunston, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.

1909. SMYTH, MARGARETTA WHEATLEY SLAUGHTER (MRS. CALVIN M. SMYTH).

Eighth in descent from Lawrence Smith, Virginia.

1892. \*SNIVELY, IDA ELIOT SELLECK (MRS. SUMMERFIELD EMORY SNIVELY).

Eighth in descent from John Gregory, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Law, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from David Lambert, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Gershom Bulkeley, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Eleazar Kimberly, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Kimberly, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hale, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Peter Lockwood, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Charles Chauncey, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.

1897. SNOWDEN, LOUISE HORTENSE.

Sixth in descent from John Snowden, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from James Hooker, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Leete, Connecticut.  
 Fourth in descent from Isaac Snowden, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, New York.  
 Tenth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Benjamin Fenn, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Dennis, New Jersey.

1905. SPARHAWK, ALICE G. TRUMBULL (MRS. JOHN SPARHAWK, JR.).  
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.



## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Swan, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from James Avery, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Nehemiah Palmer, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Walter Palmer, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.

1896. \* SPARHAWK, OLIVE ELRICA SPROAT (MRS. CHARLES W. SPARHAWK).

Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.

SPENCER, AGNES MARY SMITH (MRS. GRAHAM SPENCER).

Fifth in descent from Giles Knight, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Kaighn, New Jersey.

Fifth in descent from Arthur Donaldson, Pennsylvania.

1903. SPROUL, EMELINE ROACH (MRS. WILLIAM CAMERON SPROUL).  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Pawling, New York.

1904. STACEY, EMMA CHAUNCY.

Ninth in descent from Charles Chauncy, Massachusetts.

1907. STACEY, NATALIE REMY.

Seventh in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.

1905. STANSFIELD, MARY THOMPSON SNOWDEN (MRS. WILLIAM STANSFIELD).

Sixth in descent from John Snowden, Pennsylvania.

- \* STARR, MARY HUMPHREYS LARDNER (MRS. ISAAC STARR).

Fourth in descent from Lynford Lardner, Pennsylvania.

Third in descent from John Lardner, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Richard Saltar, New Jersey.

Fifth in descent from Richard Saltar, Jr., New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Edward Rawson, Massachusetts.

Fourth in descent from Benjamin Hoppin, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Edward Tyng, Massachusetts.

Twelfth in descent from George Cleaves, Maine.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Savage, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Weld, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Weld, 2d, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thaddeus Clarke, Maine.

Ninth in descent from John Glover, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

1892. STARR, MARY PARRISH (MRS. LOUIS STARR).  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Parrish, Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from Hugh Roberts, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Caleb Pusey, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Collins, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Hosier, Maryland.  
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.
1901. STARR, SARAH LOGAN WISTER (MRS. JAMES STARR, JR.).  
 Seventh in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1899. \* STEARNS, CLORINDA WADHAMS SHOEMAKER (MRS. IRVING A. STEARNS).  
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut and Massachusetts.
1901. \*\* STECK, REBEKAH CALVIN SMITH (MRS. ALBERT C. STECK).  
 Eighth in descent from John Moore, South Carolina and Pennsylvania.
1908. STEEL, EDITH (MRS. ROBERT W. SWIFT).  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.
1893. \* STEEL, IDA GRANT (MRS. EDWARD T. STEEL).  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Grant, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Moses Grant, Massachusetts.
1909. \*† STEINER, LAURA FISHER (MRS. JOSEPHUS MURRAY STEINER).  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Potts, Pennsylvania.
1896. STEINMAN, CAROLINE MORGAN HALE (MRS. ANDREW JACKSON STEINMAN).  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Hale, 2d, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Talcott, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Elizur Holyoke, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Hollister, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pynchon, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Nathaniel White, Connecticut.
1907. STEINMAN, ELIZABETH DUNCAN.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.

## ELECTED.

1896. STEINMETZ, FRANCES MORRIS JANNEY (MRS. JOHN STEINMETZ).

Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Janney, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.

1900. STEINMETZ, MARY VIRGINIA HAWTHORN (MRS. JACOB L. STEINMETZ).

Fifth in descent from James Clemson, Pennsylvania.

1892. STENGER, HELEN MAR REID (MRS. WILLIAM S. STENGER).

Fourth in descent from Hugh Dinwiddie, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Robert Culbertson, Pennsylvania.

1909. STETSON, CLARA THOMAS.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.

1892. \*STEVENS, ANNA MARIA CONYNGHAM (MRS. WILLIAM BACON STEVENS).

Fourth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from William West, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Butler, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Ingalls, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Shepard, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from George Clarke, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Clarke, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.  
 Fifth in descent from Ezekiel Pierce, Connecticut.

1903. STEVENS, MARGARETTA WILLING HUTCHINSON (MRS. JOHN CONYNGHAM STEVENS).

Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

STEVENSON, SARA YORKE (MRS. CORNELIUS STEVENSON).

Fifth in descent from Thomas Yorke, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Edward Yorke, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Olof Stille, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Restore Lippincott, New Jersey.

Seventh in descent from Mahlon Stacy, New Jersey.

1909. STEWART, ELIZA FOSTER CASSATT (MRS. W. PLUNKET STEWART).

Sixth in descent from Alexander Johnston, Pennsylvania.

1892. \*\* STEWARDSON, MARY HOLLINGSWORTH.

Seventh in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.

Sixth in descent from Henry Hollingsworth, Delaware.

Fifth in descent from Zebulon Hollingsworth, Maryland.

Fourth in descent from Levi Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.

Fourth in descent from Joshua Humphreys, Pennsylvania.

1894. STITES, MARY ADELINE HENRY (MRS. THOMAS H. A. STITES).

Ninth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.

1907. STITES, SARA HENRY.

Fifth in descent from William Henry, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from George Wood, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from John Wood, Pennsylvania.

Ninth in descent from Roger Clapp, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Clapp, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Edward Marcy, Connecticut.

Eleventh in descent from Joseph Weld, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John Ruggles, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Benjamin Griswold, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Aaron Cook, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Daniel Clark, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from William Gaylord, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from John Bissell, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from John Moore, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Cornelius Waldo, 2d, Massachusetts.

Twelfth in descent from William Thompson, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Samuel Adams, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from William Brett, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from Edmund Goodenow, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from John Goodenow, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from William Sumner, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from George Sumner, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Cogswell, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Downs Edmunds, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Downs, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Jeremiah Hand, New Jersey.

## 1893. STOCKTON, CHRISTINE HARE (MRS. NEWBERRY ALLEN STOCKTON).

Tenth in descent from John Winthrop, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Edmund Hobart, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from James Claypoole, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Charles Willing, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Elias Boudinot, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from James Emott, New Jersey.

1910. STONE, ELLEN HALE (MRS. NEWTON H. STONE).  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.

## 1893. \*\*STRUTHERS, VIRGINIA MOYLAN BIRD (MRS. JOHN STRUTHERS).

Seventh in descent from Cornelius Empson, Delaware.  
 Fourth in descent from Zachariah Van Leuvenigh, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from James Armitage, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from James Walliams, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Ridgway, New Jersey.

## 1897. STRYKER, GRACE MEDORA BARTLETT (MRS. SAMUEL S. STRYKER).

Tenth in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Mayhew, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from John Tripp, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Clark, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Tupper, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Tupper, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Jenny, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Seth Pope, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Bourne, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from James Skiff, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Jordan, Maine.



## ELECTED.

1908. SUTRO, MARTHA MILLIGAN WHEATLEY (MRS. PAUL E. SUTRO).

Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Robert Strettell, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Amos Strettell, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Hassell, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.

1892. SWORDS, ELIZABETH CLARKSON (MRS. HENRY C. SWORDS).

Seventh in descent from Mathew Clarkson, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from Gerardus Clarkson, M.D., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Johannes de Peyster, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Michael Kearney, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Adam Reigart, Pennsylvania.

1892. TAYLOR, AMEY DORRANCE RICHMOND (MRS. JOHN BONSALE TAYLOR).

Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Richmond, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Sylvester Richmond, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Benedict Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Angell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.

1910. TAYLOR, ANITA M. STEINMETZ (MRS. ROLAND LESLIE TAYLOR).

Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Cadwalader, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Edward Jones, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M. D., Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Janney, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Henry Keppele, Pennsylvania.

1893. TAYLOR, EMILY DRAYTON (MRS. JOHN MADISON TAYLOR).

Fourth in descent from William Drayton, South Carolina.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Heyward, South Carolina.  
 Fifth in descent from Daniel Heyward, South Carolina.  
 Seventh in descent from William Bull, South Carolina.  
 Fifth in descent from Thomas Shubrick, South Carolina.

## ELECTED.

1907. TAYLOR, GERTRUDE ALLINSON (MRS. CHARLES S. TAYLOR).  
Fourth in descent from Samuel Allinson, New Jersey.
1904. TAYLOR, JULIA KIRKBRIDE (MRS. WILLIAM SHIPLEY TAYLOR).  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.
1905. †TAYLOR, LIDA ESHLEMAN (MRS. FRANK MANSFIELD TAYLOR).  
Fifth in descent from George Ross, Pennsylvania.
1898. ‡TENNEY, JULIA WILLCOX MCNAIR (MRS. WILLIAM MITCHELL TENNEY).  
Fifth in descent from Hugh Wilson, Pennsylvania.
1894. \*\*\*THACKARA, ELEANOR SHERMAN (MRS. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY THACKARA).  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Sherman, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from John Sherman, Connecticut.  
Fifth in descent from Daniel Sherman, Connecticut.  
Ninth in descent from Matthew Mitchell, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Weld, Massachusetts.
- THAYER, MARY RANDOLPH CHAPMAN (MRS. JOHN BORLAND THAYER).  
Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.  
Fourth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.  
Eighth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.
1898. †THOM, BELLE CAMERON HATHWELL (MRS. CAMERON ERSKINE THOM).  
Fifth in descent from Jacob Arndt, Pennsylvania.
1896. THOMAS, ADA E. MOORHEAD (MRS. GEORGE C. THOMAS).  
Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.
1898. THOMAS, AUGUSTA CAROLINE KINSEY (MRS. AUGUSTUS THOMAS).  
Sixth in descent from Richard Hough, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from John Clows, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from James Meredith, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Joseph Fell, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1902. THOMAS, ELIZABETH MINERVA UTLEY (MRS. ISAAC BIDDLE THOMAS).  
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
1907. THOMAS, HELEN STONE (MRS. J. FREDERICK THOMAS).  
Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.
1907. THOMAS, M. CAREY.  
Sixth in descent from Philip Thomas, Maryland.
1897. THOMPSON, EMMA LUKENS (MRS. SAMUEL S. THOMPSON).  
Eighth in descent from William Paxson, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Rowland Ellis, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Jan Lucken, Pennsylvania.
1892. THOMSON, KATHARINE BEACH (MRS. WILLIAM G. THOMSON).  
Eighth in descent from John Steele, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Cyprian Nichols, Massachusetts.  
Ninth in descent from William Spencer, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from George Morgan, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Henry Heth, Virginia.
1906. THOMPSON, MARTHA BRINTON.  
Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from William Brinton, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Joseph Brinton, Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.
1899. THOMPSON, MARTHA KERSEY.  
Seventh in descent from Abraham Op den Graeff, Pennsylvania.
1895. THORNTON, MARY CROSMAN (MRS. WILLIAM FOSTER THORNTON).  
Sixth in descent from Laurence Van Hoeck, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from Job Smith, Massachusetts.  
Eighth in descent from Robert Crosman, Massachusetts.  
Seventh in descent from Robert Crosman, 2d, Massachusetts.  
Fifth in descent from Samuel Blair, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

THOURON, ANNA DUTILH (MRS. NICHOLAS THOURON).  
 Eighth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Hayes, Pennsylvania.

1896. TILNEY, ANNA LONGSTRETH (MRS. ROBERT TILNEY).  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.

1898. †TINSLEY, MARTHA RODMAN RUÂN (MRS. FLEMING DAVIES  
 TINSLEY).  
 Fourth in descent from Richard Gibbs, Pennsylvania.

1895. TODD, ALICE EUPHEMIA FERREE (MRS. M. HAMPTON TODD).  
 Fifth in descent from Arthur Patterson, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Samuel Patterson, Pennsylvania.

1897. TODD, JEAN MILLER.  
 Sixth in descent from Arthur Patterson, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Samuel Patterson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Grubb, Delaware.

1895. TOWER, HELEN SMITH (MRS. CHARLEMAGNE TOWER, JR.).  
 Sixth in descent from Phineas Leland, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Brooks, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Hugh Mason, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from Roger Conant, Massachusetts.

1896. \*\*TOWER, HENRIETTA PAGE.  
 Fifth in descent from James Pearce, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Rossiter, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Church, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Tallman, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Thurston, Rhode Island.

1894. \*TOWNSEND, GEORGIANA LAWRENCE TALMAN (MRS. HENRY  
 C. TOWNSEND).  
 Eighth in descent from John Townsend, Rhode Island.

1905. TOWNSEND, IDA.  
 Eighth in descent from Obedience Robins, Virginia.  
 Seventh in descent from John Robbins, Virginia.

## ELECTED.

- Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Littleton, Virginia.  
Sixth in descent from William Fassett, Virginia.
1895. TOWNSEND, MARY SHREVE SHARP (MRS. JOHN W. TOWNSEND).  
Fifth in descent from Caleb Shreve, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from John Pancoast, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
Eighth in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.
1905. TRAINER, SARA ROXY CORLIES (MRS. DAVID I. TRAINER).  
Eighth in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.
1895. TROTH, LINDA BROOKS (MRS. EDWARD TROTH).  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Brooks, Connecticut.  
Fifth in descent from Enos Brooks, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from Abraham Doolittle, Connecticut.  
Fifth in descent from Daniel Doolittle, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Hull, Connecticut.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Cook, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Merriman, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from John Moss, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Hall, Connecticut.
1904. TROTTER, LAURA LEE (MRS. SPENCER TROTTER).  
Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.
1893. TROTTER, MARY JANE HART (MRS. EDWARD H. TROTTER).  
Fourth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.
1900. † TUCKER, MARTHA SHARPE (MR. HENRY ST. GEORGE TUCKER).  
Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
1903. \* TULLIDGE, ELIZABETH MUHLENBERG IRWIN (MRS. EDWARD K. TULLIDGE).  
Sixth in descent from Conrad Weiser, Pennsylvania.
1906. TURNER, A. ADELE HAAS (MRS. ANDREW J. TURNER).  
Eighth in descent from Francis Daniel Pastorius, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Jan Lucken, Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Joseph Cooper, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Archibald Mickle, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Leonard Melcher, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Jacob Shallus, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

## 1894. TURNER, ALICE CONYNGHAM (MRS. J. FRANK TURNER).

Fifth in descent from Redmond Conyngham, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Robert Ellis, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from William Butler, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Ingalls, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from John Perkins, Jr., Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Isaac Sheppard, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Richard Lord, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Alexander Knowles, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from George Clark, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Clark, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Timothy Pierce, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Humphrey Turner, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Turner, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Isaac Turner, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Stanton, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Stanton, Connecticut.

Fifth in descent from Joshua Stanton, Vermont.

Ninth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Peabody, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Gilman, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from William White, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John White, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Richard Hazen, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Moses Hazen, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Robert Peaslee, Massachusetts.

Fourth in descent from Zaccheus Peaslee, Vermont.

Eighth in descent from Roger Alling, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Theophilus Alling, Connecticut.

Twelfth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.

Eleventh in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from Benjamin Brewster, Connecticut.

Tenth in descent from William Douglas, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Fosdick, Connecticut.

## 1898. TURNER, JULIA MATHER (MRS. CHARLES P. TURNER).

Eighth in descent from John Haynes, Massachusetts and Connecticut.

## 1896. †TUTT, JOSEPHINE THAYER (MRS. CHARLES S. TUTT).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Chew, Maryland.

## ELECTED.

## 1892. TYLER, HELEN BEACH.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Hooker, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Robert Ogden, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from Daniel Tyler, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Barnabas Lothrop, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Timothy Edwards, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Jonathan Edwards, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Timothy Edwards, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Solomon Stoddard, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Emanuel Downing, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Warham, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from James Pierpont, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Hooker, Massachusetts and Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.  
 Tenth in descent from John Brown, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Ogden, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Mathias Hatfield, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Sharp, Massachusetts.  
 Fourth in descent from Robert Sharp, Connecticut.  
 Sixth in descent from Sampson Howe, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Peabody, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Cady, Connecticut.

## 1909. TYLER, THERESA PAULINE COLES (MRS. GEORGE TROTTER TYLER).

Seventh in descent from Samuel Coles, New Jersey.

## 1905. TYSON, LUCY CADWALLADER PARSONS (MRS. ELWOOD TYSON).

Tenth in descent from Frederick Lubbertsen, New York.

## 1896. UMSTED, KATHARINE SCOTT MOORE (MRS. THOMAS CHALMERS UMSTED).

Eighth in descent from James Kidder, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Aaron Kidder, New Hampshire.

## 1897. † UNDERWOOD, ANNIE GHEEN (MRS. HERBERT WIGHT UNDERWOOD).

Fifth in descent from Joseph James, Pennsylvania.

## 1908. VAN HARLINGEN, BESSIE BUTLER WHITNEY (MRS. ARTHUR VAN HARLINGEN).

Ninth in descent from John Ogden, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

## 1910. VAN KIRK, EDITH LOUISE.

Tenth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.

## 1896. VAN KIRK, MARIE LOUISE MOSELEY (MRS. JOHN VAN KIRK).

Ninth in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Bass, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Angell, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Richard Waterman, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Nathaniel Waterman, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Richard Carder, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Olney, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Epenetus Olney, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from John Whipple, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Roger Williams, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Zachariah Rhodes, Rhode Island.

Tenth in descent from William Arnold, Rhode Island.

## 1892. VAUX, META.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Edward Roberts, Pennsylvania.

## 1901. † VEECH, ELIZA GRAHAM QUIGLEY (MRS. BETHEL VEECH).

Sixth in descent from James Quigley, Pennsylvania.

## 1895. VOORHEES, MARY ELIZABETH CHITTENDEN (MRS. THEODORE VOORHEES).

Eighth in descent from William Chittenden, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Buell, Connecticut.

Sixth in descent from Samuel Buell, Jr., Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from John Greene, Jr., Rhode Island.

Seventh in descent from Peter Greene, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from William Almy, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from William Arnold, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Arnold, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Edward Smith, Rhode Island.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Grigson, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from Matthew Gilbert, Connecticut.

Ninth in descent from Randall Holden, Rhode Island.

Eighth in descent from Charles Holden, Rhode Island.

## ELECTED.

Eighth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers, Massachusetts. ✓  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Higgins, Massachusetts.

1911. \*VROOMAN, GRACIA M. B. BLACK (MRS. FRANK B. VROOMAN).  
 Sixth in descent from Alexander Culbertson, Pennsylvania.
1897. WADHAMS, ELLEN HENDRICK.  
 Tenth in descent from John Webster, Connecticut.
1908. WAINWRIGHT, JULIA FORAKER (MRS. F. KING WAINWRIGHT).  
 Seventh in descent from Peter Adams, Massachusetts.
1893. WAINWRIGHT, LAURA LLOYD (MRS. JOSEPH R. WAINWRIGHT).  
 Ninth in descent from John Whipple, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Olney, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Epenetus Olney, Rhode Island.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Olney, Rhode Island.  
 Fourth in descent from Henry Malcolm, Pennsylvania.
1893. \*WAINWRIGHT, MARY BANKSON KING (MRS. JOSEPH R. WAINWRIGHT).  
 Seventh in descent from Andrew Bankson, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Shaw, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from Richard McWilliam, Delaware.
1895. WALBAUM, MARY ELLISON (MRS. WILLIAM HENRY M. L. WALBAUM).  
 Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Thackara, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Rodman, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Rodman, New Jersey.
1897. †WALCOTT, MARY NEWCOMER (MRS. BENJAMIN D. WALCOTT).  
 Fourth in descent from Archibald Irwin, Pennsylvania.
1904. WALKER, GERTRUDE ANNIE, M.D.  
 Eighth in descent from Abraham Isaac Verplanck, New York.
1891. WALLACE, KATHARINE JONES (MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS WALLACE).  
 Fourth in descent from Jonathan Jones, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Rodman, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from William Rodman, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

- Third in descent from William Rodman, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Willett, Long Island.  
 Sixth in descent from William Willett, New York.
1897. † WALLACE, MARGARET VANCE NOBLE (MRS. H. L. WALLACE).  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Lawrence, Pennsylvania.
1907. WALLER, ALICE BUCKALEW (MRS. LEVI E. WALLER).  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Wadsworth, Connecticut.
1904. WARD, ELLEN TOPHAM EVANS (MRS. FRANCIS X. WARD).  
 Fourth in descent from Thomas Johnson, Maryland.
1907. WARNER, LYDIA FISHER.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.
1896. \* WARREN, EMMA BOLTON (MRS. E. BURGESS WARREN).  
 Sixth in descent from Everard Bolton, Pennsylvania.
1900. WARREN, LIZZIE EARP SAFFORD (MRS. FREDERICK PORTER WARREN).  
 Eighth in descent from William Curtiss, Connecticut.
1910. WASHBURN, HENRIETTA SALTONSTALL MUMFORD (MRS. LOUIS COPE WASHBURN).  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Saltonstall, Massachusetts.
1892. \*\* WASHINGTON, ELIZABETH CRAWFORD.  
 Eighth in descent from John Washington, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from Augustine Warner, Virginia.
1901. ‡ WATERMAN, ANNE LOWRY (MRS. CHARLES M. WATERMAN).  
 Fifth in descent from Alexander Lowry, Pennsylvania.
1903. WATSON, HENRIETTA LINTON GRIFFITH (MRS. EDMUND RICHARD WATSON).  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Rue, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Lewis Rue, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Christopher Vansant, Pennsylvania.
1896. WATSON, JANE GILMAN.  
 Fourth in descent from George Morgan, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from William Biles, Pennsylvania.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Peter Alricks, Delaware.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.

Eighth in descent from James Walliams, Delaware.

## 1896. WATTS, KATHLEEN BAYLY.

Twelfth in descent from Edmund Scarborough, Virginia.

## 1902. †WEAR, ADALINE COLEMAN POTTER (MRS. JOSEPH WALKER WEAR).

Ninth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.

## 1894. WEAVER, MARY MATILDA PATTERSON (MRS. ETHAN ALLEN WEAVER).

Seventh in descent from Theophilus Phillips, 3d, New Jersey.

Eleventh in descent from George Phillips, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Peter Prudden, Connecticut.

Eighth in descent from John Prudden, New York.

Tenth in descent from Ralph Hunt, Long Island.

Eighth in descent from William Green, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from John Moore, Long Island.

Eighth in descent from Samuel Moore, Long Island.

Tenth in descent from Edward Howell, Long Island.

## \* WEBB, ESTHER ODIN DORR (MRS. WILLIAM HEWITT WEBB).

Sixth in descent from Edward Dorr, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Dalton, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from Robert Pike, Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Walter, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Increase Mather, Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Sr., Massachusetts.

Fifth in descent from Benjamin Lynde, Jr., Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from William Browne, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from William Browne, Jr., Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Bowles, Sr., Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from John Bowles, Jr., Massachusetts.

Sixth in descent from John Bowles, 3d, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Thomas Willett, Massachusetts and New York.

Ninth in descent from John Eliot, Massachusetts.

Seventh in descent from Samuel Checkley, Massachusetts.

Eighth in descent from John Cotton, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

1904. WEBB, KATHERINE SPANGLER (MRS. CHARLES J. WEBB).  
Fifth in descent from Baltzer Spengler, Pennsylvania.
1909. WEBSTER, EMMA SPEAKMAN (MRS. EDMUND WEBSTER).  
Eighth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.
1908. WEEKS, MAUDE ADELE CHAMPITT (MRS. DAVID FAIRCHILD WEEKS).  
Eighth in descent from Joseph Phipps, Pennsylvania.
1907. WELLES, CAROLINE SIMPSON McMURTRY (MRS. HENRY HUNTER WELLES, JR.).  
Eighth in descent from Joris Jansen Rapalje, New York.  
Eighth in descent from John Ogden, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Price, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Benjamin Price, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Rolfe, New Jersey.  
Ninth in descent from William Swaine, Connecticut.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Swaine, Connecticut and New Jersey.
1900. WEST, CAROLINE BARTRAM (MRS. OSCAR FRANKLIN WEST).  
Fifth in descent from John Bartram, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from John Bartram, 1st, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from William Bartram, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Jacob Howell, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Randal Vernon, Pennsylvania.
1892. WEST, SARAH BURD SHIPPEN (MRS. WILLIAM WHITEHEAD WEST).  
Seventh in descent from Edward Shippen, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Edward Shippen, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Matthew Brooke, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from John Twiggs, Georgia.  
Fifth in descent from Stephen Decatur, Pennsylvania.
1900. WETHERILL, CHRISTINE NORTHROP (MRS. SAMUEL PRICE WETHERILL).  
Seventh in descent from Christopher Wetherill, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Wetherill, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Peter Rambo, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Peter Rambo, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from George Deacon, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

1902. WETHERILL, ELLA LARKIN (MRS. RICHARD WETHERILL).  
Sixth in descent from John Worrall, Pennsylvania.
1901. WHARTENBY, ALBIONIA NORRIS (MRS. JOHN A. WHARTENBY).  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Whitlock, New Jersey.
1894. WHARTON, AMELIA BIRD SHOEMAKER (MRS. JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON).  
Eighth in descent from Robert Heaton, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Tobias Leech, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Phineas Pemberton, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from William Brinton, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Joseph Brinton, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from James Harrison, Pennsylvania.
- WHARTON, ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from John Boggs, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Hollingsworth, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from George Harlan, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Nicholas Pyle, Pennsylvania.
1893. \* WHARTON, MARY MORGAN.  
Seventh in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Jr., Pennsylvania.
1894. WHEELER, LAETITIA COLLINS HULSE (MRS. S. BOWMAN WHEELER).  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Ninth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.
1892. \* WHEELER, SARAH CAROLINE CARPENTER (MRS. ANDREW WHEELER).  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Fifth in descent from Preston Carpenter, New Jersey.  
Fourth in descent from Thomas Carpenter, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Lloyd, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from Richard Preston, Maryland.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Preston, Jr., Maryland.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Preston, Pennsylvania.

1892. WHELEN, LAURA BAKER (MRS. HENRY WHELEN, JR.).  
 Fifth in descent from George Nice, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Michael Baker, Jr., Pennsylvania.

1892. WHELEN, MARY HAMILTON.  
 Fourth in descent from Israel Whelen, Pennsylvania.  
 Fourth in descent from Josiah Chase, Maine.  
 Ninth in descent from Simon Bradstreet, Massachusetts.

1894. \*WHELEN, SARAH SMITH (MRS. ALFRED WHELEN).  
 Fifth in descent from Michael Hillegas, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Moore, Pennsylvania.

1903. WHITAKER, MARY JEANNETTE COFFIN (MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHITAKER).  
 Eighth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from James Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Gardiner, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from John Gardiner, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Lippincott, New Jersey.

1907. WHITALL, MARGARET HAINES BACON (MRS. JOHN M. WHITALL).  
 Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.

1895. WHITE, CAROLINE EARLE (MRS. RICHARD P. WHITE).  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Arnold, Rhode Island.

1893. WHITE, EMILIE TROTTER (MRS. FLOYD HALL WHITE).  
 Fifth in descent from James Hart, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from William McCalla, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Trotter, Pennsylvania.

1894. WHITFIELD, SUSIE BIRD (MRS. EDWARD A. WHITFIELD).  
 Seventh in descent from Cornelius Empson, Delaware.  
 Fourth in descent from Zachariah Van Leuvenigh, Delaware.  
 Fifth in descent from James Armitage, Delaware.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Land, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Stockton, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Wright, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from James Walliams, Delaware.

## ELECTED.

1908. †WHITHAM, REBECKAH DASHIELL (MRS. JAY MANUEL WHITHAM).  
 Tenth in descent from John Washington, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Thornton, Virginia.  
 Seventh in descent from Francis Thornton, 2d, Virginia.  
 Eighth in descent from James Dashiell, Virginia.
1907. WHITING, MARY FRANCES KENSETT (MRS. FRANK H. WHITING).  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Mayhew, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Smith, Long Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Richard Smith, 2d, Long Island.  
 Tenth in descent from John Lathrop, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Jones, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Moss, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Munson, Connecticut.
1898. WHITNEY, CAROLINE ELY KNORR (MRS. DANIEL WHITNEY).  
 Tenth in descent from Humphrey Atherton, Massachusetts.
1896. WHITNEY, EMMA GRAHAM VARIAN (MRS. W. BEAUMONT WHITNEY).  
 Fourth in descent from Jonathan Jones, Pennsylvania.
1893. \*WHITNEY, EMMA ST. CLAIR NICHOLS (MRS. WILLIAM LEBBEUS WHITNEY).  
 Fourth in descent from Michael Hillegas, Pennsylvania.
1906. WICKERSHAM, DOROTHY (MRS. WILLIAM A. HEITSHU).  
 Eleventh in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.
1899. WICKERSHAM, JESSIE W. HOUGH (MRS. JAMES HAROLD WICKERSHAM).  
 Tenth in descent from William Brewster, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Jonathan Brewster, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from George Denison, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Wetherell, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Hugh Calkins, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from John Hough, Connecticut.
1899. WIDENER, ELEANOR ELKINS (MRS. GEORGE DUNTON WIDENER).  
 Ninth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Worriow, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Talbot, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Henry Hayes, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Howell, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Daniel Howell, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from John Reading, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Dungan, Rhode Island.

1909. WILBUR, NANNIE BUEHLER LAMBERTON (MRS. ROLLIN HENRY WILBUR).

Fifth in descent from Henry Buehler, Pennsylvania.

1905. WILKINS, FLORENCE BUDD (MRS. JOHN NEWBOLD WILKINS, JR.).  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Watson. New Jersey.

1893. \*WILKINS, HENRIETTA CONSTANTINA.  
 Third in descent from John Wilkins, Jr., Pennsylvania.

1898. WILKINSON, SARAH FORDE SMITH (MRS. CHARLES BENJAMIN WILKINSON).

Seventh in descent from Hugh Sharp, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Jacob Clement, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Clement, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Lucas, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Scott, New Jersey.

1897. WILLIAMS, ESTALENA MILLER FUTHEY (MRS. SAMUEL WILLIAMS).

Eighth in descent from Samuel Jennings, New Jersey and Pennsylvania.

1897. WILLIAMS, FANNY STOTESBURY (MRS. ELLIS D. WILLIAMS).  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Parker, Pennsylvania.

1892. WILLIAMS, HANNAH NICHOLSON BIDDLE (MRS. CHARLES WILLIAMS).

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from Owen Biddle, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Owen Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Isaac Marriott, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.

## ELECTED.

Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Thackara, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from William Shipley, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.

## 1892. WINPENNY, SUSAN G. SHOEMAKER (MRS. J. BOLTON WINPENNY).

Sixth in descent from Henry Wisner, New York.  
 Fourth in descent from Hanyoost Shoemaker, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from Henry Herter, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from John Cooke, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Richard Warren, Massachusetts.  
 Twelfth in descent from William Mullins, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Alden, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Pabodie, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from William Bradford, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from William Bradford, Jr., Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from James Walker, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Gilbert Brooks, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Thomas Shoemaker, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Hanyoost Herkimer, New York.  
 Twelfth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.  
 Twelfth in descent from Richard Treat, Connecticut.  
 Eleventh in descent from John Hollister, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Smith, Long Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Jonathan Smith, Long Island.  
 Ninth in descent from William Blake, Massachusetts.

## WINSOR, ELIZABETH CAMAC CHAPMAN (MRS. WILLIAM D. WINSOR).

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.

## 1907. WINSOR, ELLEN.

Tenth in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.

## 1905. WINSOR, MARION HARDING CURTIN (MRS. JAMES D. WINSOR, JR.).

Seventh in descent from John Potter, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

## 1894. WINSOR, MARY.

Eighth in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Sixth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from John Budd, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.

## 1909. WINSOR, REBECCA.

Tenth in descent from Myles Standish, Massachusetts.

## WINSOR, REBECCA CHAPMAN (MRS. JAMES D. WINSOR).

Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from Clement Biddle, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Gideon Cornell, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Hazard, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from George Lawton, Rhode Island.

## 1894. \* WISTAR, EMMA.

Seventh in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.  
 Sixth in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.

## 1893. \* WISTAR, MARY ELLEN CRESSON (MRS. CALEB CRESSON WISTAR).

Eighth in descent from Pierre Cresson, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Callender, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Daniel Smith, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Joshua Hastings, Pennsylvania.

## \* WISTER, ANNIS LEE FURNESS (MRS. CASPER WISTER).

Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Thwing, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Roger Clap, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

WISTER, ELIZA IRWIN BLACK (MRS. RODMAN WISTER).

Fourth in descent from Matthew Irwin, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Philip Walker, Maryland.

Sixth in descent from Daniel McKinnon, Maryland.

Sixth in descent from John Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Benjamin Shurmer, Delaware.

1898. WISTER, ELIZABETH BAYARD DUNN (MRS. JAMES WILSON WISTER).

Sixth in descent from John Lukens, Pennsylvania.

\* WISTER, ELIZABETH EMLÉN RANDOLPH (MRS. LOUIS WISTER).

Sixth in descent from Edward Fitz Randolph, Pennsylvania.

Fifth in descent from Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, New Jersey.

Fourth in descent from Edmund Physick, Pennsylvania.

1904. WILLIAMS, HELEN ELIZABETH.

Eighth in descent from John Williams, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from William Lawrence, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Henry Lewis, Pennsylvania.

Sixth in descent from Joseph Parker, Pennsylvania.

Seventh in descent from Humphry Wady, New Jersey.

Tenth in descent from Edmund Freeman, Massachusetts.

Eleventh in descent from Stephen Batchelder, New Hampshire.

Ninth in descent from William Cooper, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from John Woolston, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Barton, New Jersey.

Ninth in descent from John Borton, New Jersey.

Eleventh in descent from George Allen, Massachusetts.

Ninth in descent from Jedediah Allen, New Jersey.

Eighth in descent from John Adams, New Jersey.

1908. WILLIAMS, MARION WHARTON MORRIS (MRS. RICHARD NORRIS WILLIAMS).

Fifth in descent from Robert Morris, Pennsylvania.

1894. WILLIAMS, MARY BEATRICE HOUSTON (MRS. FRANCIS HOWARD WILLIAMS).

Seventh in descent from William Smith, New York.

Eighth in descent from Cornelis Melyn, New York.

Fourth in descent from William Churchill Houston, New Jersey.

Sixth in descent from Jonathan Dickinson, New Jersey.

1910. WILLIAMS, MARY COUPER.

Fifth in descent from Andrew Caldwell, Delaware.

## ELECTED.

1892. WILLIAMS, MARY RAWLE DELAND (MRS. J. RANDALL WILLIAMS).  
 Ninth in descent from Roger Conant, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Osgood, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Woodbury, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Peter Woodbury, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Rawle, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Benjamin Shoemaker, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.
1896. WILLIAMSON, SOPHIA WATMOUGH THAYER (MRS. JESSE WILLIAMSON).  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Chew, Maryland.
1896. † WILLS, ELEANORA WILLAUER (MRS. ANDREW W. WILLS).  
 Fifth in descent from Isaac Wayne, Pennsylvania.
1909. WILLSON, MARY STUART STRONG (MRS. ROBERT N. WILLSON).  
 Eighth in descent from John Strong, Massachusetts.
1901. WILSON, HARRIET McFARLAN MORTON (MRS. HENRY W. WILSON).  
 Fourth in descent from John Morton, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Anthony Rutgers, New York.
1893. \* WILSON, SARAH PETTIT (MRS. JOSEPH M. WILSON).  
 Fourth in descent from Charles Pettit, New Jersey.  
 Fourth in descent from Thomas McKean, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Richard Borden, Rhode Island.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Borden, New Jersey.
1892. \*\* WILSON, SUSAN TRIPLER (MRS. WILLIAM DUNBAR HART WILSON).  
 Fifth in descent from Jehu Eyre, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from Richard Riley, Pennsylvania.
1904. WOLLERTON, JOSEPHINE BRINTON THOMPSON (MRS. FREDERICK WILLIAM WOLLERTON).  
 Eighth in descent from Valentine Hollingsworth, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from George Peirce, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Baker, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Joseph Brinton, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from George Maris, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Ralph Pyle, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Pyle, Pennsylvania.



## ELECTED.

Seventh in descent from Francis Chads, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Francis Stanfield, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Henry Hayes, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Miller, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Worrilow, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Moses Key, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from William Brinton, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Daniel Williamson, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Benjamin Mendenhall, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from John Thompson, New Jersey.  
 Fifth in descent from Joseph Pyle, Pennsylvania.

1895. WOOD, ANNABELLA CRESSON WISTAR (MRS. HORATIO C. Wood).

Eighth in descent from Derrick Jansen, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Bartholomew Wyatt, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from Joseph Tomlinson, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Michael Newbold, New Jersey.  
 Eighth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Willoughby Warder, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Anthony Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Anthony Morris, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Anthony Morris, 3d, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Morris, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Paschall, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Joseph Paschall, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from William Jenkins, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Jonathan Mifflin, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Caspar Wistar, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Powel, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Barnabas Wilcox, Pennsylvania.  
 Tenth in descent from Nicholas Newlin, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Nathaniel Newlin, Pennsylvania.

1910. WOOD, JULIANA.

Fifth in descent from Richard Wood, New Jersey.

1902. WOOD, MARGARET SINCLAIR VOORHEES (MRS. CHARLES RANDOLPH WOOD).

Ninth in descent from Stephen Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Coerte Stevensen Van Voorhees, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Peter Claesz Wyckoff, New York.

## ELECTED.

Ninth in descent from Roelof Martense Schenck, New York.  
 Tenth in descent from Gerret Wolfertse van Couwenhoven, New York.  
 Eleventh in descent from Minnie Johannis, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from William Chittenden, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from John Clark, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Buell, Connecticut.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Buell, Jr., Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Griswold, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Grigson, Connecticut.  
 Ninth in descent from Matthew Gilbert, Connecticut.  
 Tenth in descent from John Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from John Greene, Jr., Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Peter Greene, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Almy, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Arnold, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Edward Smith, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Randall Holden, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Charles Holden, Rhode Island.

## 1893. WOOD, MARY EMLÉN LEAMING (MRS. RICHARD FRANCIS Wood).

Fourth in descent from Thomas Leaming, New Jersey.  
 Seventh in descent from Nicholas Waln, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from John Scott, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from John Morin Scott, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.

1908. WOOD, MARY HARRY YERKES (MRS. ALAN WOOD).  
Sixth in descent from David Harry, Pennsylvania.1904. WOODIN, ANNIE JESSUP (MRS. WILLIAM HARTMAN WOODIN).  
Seventh in descent from John Jessup, Long Island.

## 1900. WOODIN, MARY LOUISE DICKERMAN (MRS. CLEMENT RICK-ETTS WOODIN).

Ninth in descent from Samuel Symonds, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from Stephen Payne, Massachusetts.  
 Sixth in descent from Samuel Chandler, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Buss, Massachusetts.  
 Fifth in descent from Eleazer Melvin, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Abraham Dickerman, Connecticut.  
 Eighth in descent from Samuel Smith, Connecticut.  
 Fourth in descent from James Chandler, New Hampshire.

## ELECTED.

1901. WOODWARD, GERTRUDE HOUSTON (MRS. GEORGE WOODWARD).

Sixth in descent from John Wright, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Wright, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Matthew Clarkson, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Matthew Clarkson, 2d, New York.  
 Fifth in descent from Matthew Clarkson, 3d, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Johannes de Peyster, New York.  
 Seventh in descent from Johannes de Peyster, 2d, New York.  
 Eighth in descent from Goosen Gerritsen Van Schaick, New York.  
 Sixth in descent from Robert Barber, Pennsylvania.

1909. WOOLSTON, BEULAH HACKER JENKS (MRS. JOSEPH LONGSTRETH WOOLSTON).

Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.

1906. WOOSTER, EDITH GERTRUDE CASTLE (MRS. JULIAN SCOTT WOOSTER).

Fifth in descent from Zebulon Butler, Pennsylvania.

1903. WORDEN, ANNE SCOTT PAINE (MRS. THOMAS DAVIS WORDEN).

Eleventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins, Massachusetts.

1909. WRIGHT, LETITIA ELLICOTT CARPENTER (MRS. WILLIAM REDWOOD WRIGHT).

Seventh in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from William Logan, Pennsylvania.  
 Sixth in descent from Joshua Fisher, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Fisher, Delaware.  
 Eighth in descent from Charles Read, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from George Emlen, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from William Garrett, Pennsylvania.  
 Ninth in descent from Walter Clarke, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Jeremiah Clarke, Rhode Island.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Willett, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Elbert Elbertson Stoothof, New York.  
 Ninth in descent from Richard Borden, Rhode Island.  
 Seventh in descent from Abraham Borden, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from William Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Ninth in descent from Gideon Freeborn, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Brownell, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Macy, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Tristram Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from John Coffin, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from Thomas Gardener, Massachusetts.

## ELECTED.

- Tenth in descent from Richard Gardener, Massachusetts.  
 Eleventh in descent from Edward Starbuck, New Hampshire.  
 Tenth in descent from Joseph Austin, New Hampshire.  
 Ninth in descent from William Gayer, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Richard Scott, Rhode Island.  
 Tenth in descent from Thomas Cornell, Rhode Island.
1906. WRIGHT, MARGARET EVANS.  
 Sixth in descent from John Wright, Pennsylvania.
1906. WRIGHT, MARY HANNAH CRESSON.  
 Sixth in descent from John Wright, Pennsylvania.
1906. \*†WRIGHT, SARAH STODDART STERETT (MRS. GEORGE M. WRIGHT).  
 Sixth in descent from George Mifflin, Pennsylvania.
1904. WRIGHT, SIBYL FARNHAM BALDWIN (MRS. HARRISON BALDWIN WRIGHT).  
 Eighth in descent from Urian Oakes, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Edward Oakes, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Angier, Massachusetts.  
 Eighth in descent from William Avery, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Samuel Newman, Massachusetts.  
 Tenth in descent from Peter Bulkeley, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Moody, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Bradbury, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Henry Sewall, Massachusetts.  
 Seventh in descent from Samuel Porter, Massachusetts.  
 Ninth in descent from Thomas Welles, Connecticut.
1907. WURTS, ELIZABETH WISTER (MRS. CHARLES STEVENS WURTS, JR.).  
 Seventh in descent from James Logan, Pennsylvania.
1895. WYATT, ELIZABETH CUTHBERT ROBERTS (MRS. WALTER SCOTT WYATT).  
 Seventh in descent from John Roberts, Pennsylvania.  
 Fifth in descent from John Roberts, 2d, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from Thomas Wynne, M.D., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Edward Jones, M.D., Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
 Eighth in descent from William Warner, Pennsylvania.  
 Seventh in descent from Thomas Cuthbert, Pennsylvania.

## ELECTED.

1908. \* WYNKOOP, AUGUSTA HOWELL.  
Fifth in descent from Henry Wynkoop, Pennsylvania.
1894. YARNALL, ADELE LOCKE GILPIN (MRS. HAROLD E. YARNALL).  
Seventh in descent from John Grubb, Pennsylvania.
1907. YARROW, ELIZABETH KEMBLE (MRS. GEORGE R. YARROW).  
Seventh in descent from David Potts, Pennsylvania.
1909. YEATMAN, GEORGIE CLAIBOURNE WATKINS (MRS. POPE YEATMAN).  
Ninth in descent from Henry Watkins, Virginia.
1966. YORKE, EDWINA.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Yorke, Pennsylvania.
1909. ZANE, GRACE HELEN SOUTHGATE (MRS. ABRAHAM VAUHOY ZANE).  
Ninth in descent from John Talcott, Connecticut.
- ZANTZINGER, HITT Y MARKOE WHARTON (MRS. ERNEST ZANTZINGER).  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from Thomas Wharton, Jr., Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Samuel Carpenter, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Peter Baynton, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from John Baynton, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Budd, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from John Budd, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Richardson, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from John Bevan, Pennsylvania.  
Eighth in descent from William Lewis, Maryland.
1904. ZIMMERMAN, FLORENCE STUART (MRS. WALTER ZIMMERMAN),  
Eighth in descent from John Borton, New Jersey.
1908. ZIMMERMANN, SARAH ANN FRAZIER (MRS. JOHN E. ZIMMERMANN).  
Eleventh in descent from John Custis, Virginia.



## ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

It has always been the custom to leave out of a new edition of the Register the names of those who, for various causes, have ceased to be members of the Society since the previous book was printed. The present edition includes the names of all those who have at any time been in membership with the Pennsylvania Society. This has added much to the labor of compilation and indulgence is asked for the following which were omitted in their proper places :

1895. \*\*HOGG, JULIA K. HALL (MRS. NATHANIEL READING HOGG).  
Fourth in descent from William Maclay, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from John Harris, Pennsylvania.  
Fourth in descent from Elihu Hall, Pennsylvania.
1895. JENNINGS, SARA HURLEY BALDY (MRS. IRVING H. JENNINGS).  
Sixth in descent from John Forster, Pennsylvania.
1892. \*WOOD, MARY BIDDLE (MRS. HOWARD WOOD).  
Seventh in descent from William Biddle, 1st, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from William Biddle, 2d, New Jersey.  
Fourth in descent from Owen Biddle, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Robert Owen, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Owen Owen, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Canby, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Isaac Marriott, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Thomas Marriott, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from Joseph Kirkbride, Pennsylvania.  
Sixth in descent from Ebenezer Miller, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from Elisha Bassett, New Jersey.  
Eighth in descent from Henry Wood, New Jersey.  
Tenth in descent from Thomas Thackara, New Jersey.  
Sixth in descent from William Shipley, Delaware.  
Eighth in descent from Samuel Nicholson, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Daniel Leeds, New Jersey.

Add to list of—

- Page 27. MRS. ALEXANDER BIDDLE.  
Fourth in descent from Richard Stockton, New Jersey.  
Seventh in descent from Simon Wilmer, Maryland.  
Eighth in descent from Thomas Ringgold, Maryland.  
Seventh in descent from James Ringgold, Maryland.  
Eighth in descent from Robert Vaughan, Maryland.
- Page 69. MRS. NATHANIEL FERGUSON.  
Sixth in descent from John Rodman, New Jersey.  
Fifth in descent from William Rodman, Pennsylvania.  
Seventh in descent from William Willett, New York.
- Page 104. MRS. WILLIAM DEWITT KENNEDY.  
Eighth in descent from James Pendleton, Massachusetts.

- Page 18. Seventh line from bottom should read Richard Stockton, *Long Island*.  
Page 171. Sixth line from bottom should read Thomas Willett of *Massachusetts*  
and New York.

# REGISTER OF SERVICE.

---

THOSE MARKED THUS, †, NOT NOW ELIGIBLE. SEE PREFACE.

The numbers in brackets below the services show the page on which may be found the record of those who have claimed through the said service.

---

## SETTLEMENT.

1633. ADAMS, Edward, Medfield, Mass. Member of Council of Safety, 1689.  
[75]
1634. ADAMS, Henry, Medfield, Mass. Representative, 1659, 1665, 1674, 1675;  
Lieutenant, 1674.  
[152]
- ADAMS, John, Burlington, N. J. Justice, 1695-97, 1699-1702; Member  
of Assembly, 1697, 1703.  
[18, 25, 47, 72, 87, 87, 98, 102, 124, 128, 134, 144, 195]
- ADAMS, Peter, Braintree, Mass. Ensign, 1708-1717; Lieutenant, 1718-  
1721; Captain, 1722-1741.  
[185]
- ADAMS, Samuel, Chelmsford, Mass. Captain, 1680, 1682.  
[175]
1633. ADAMS, Thomas, Chelmsford, Mass. Lieutenant, 1682.  
[50]
1692. ADDISON, John, Prince George County, Md. Member of Council, 1691,  
1693-1706.  
[70]
1692. ADDISON, John, 2d, Prince George County, Md. High Sheriff, 1768-71.  
[70]
1692. ADDISON, Thomas, Prince George County, Md. Member of Council,  
1721-27.  
[70]

## SETTLEMENT.

1734. ADLUM, John, York County, Pa. Sheriff, 1752-54.  
[93]
1734. ADLUM, Joseph, York County, Pa. Sheriff, 1755.  
[93]
1694. AISQUITH, William, St. Mary's County, Md. Justice, 1694.  
[94]
1634. ALBRO, John, Portsmouth, R. I. Commissioner, 1660, 1661; Deputy, 1664, 1666, 1675, 1683; Assistant, 1671, 1672, 1677-81, 1683-86; Major, 1682.  
[169]
1630. ALCOCK, George, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1634-37.  
[60]
1620. ALDEN, Briggs, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1761-67; Major, 1762; Colonel, 1776.  
[99]
1620. ALDEN, John, Duxbury, Mass. A Founder of the Colony, 1620; Assistant, 1633-39, 1650-86; Deputy, 1641-49; Member of Council of War, 1646, 1653, 1658, 1667; Treasurer, 1656-59; Deputy Governor, 1665, 1667.  
[20, 39, 40, 47, 71, 74, 74, 79, 92, 99, 99, 117, 122, 123, 123, 145, 146, 147, 149, 149, 153, 163, 168, 177, 180, 184, 184, 193]
1620. ALDEN, John, 2d, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1731-39; Colonel of State Militia, 1732.  
[99]
1620. ALDEN, Jonathan, Duxbury, Mass. Ensign, 1670; Lieutenant, 1681; Captain, 1689.  
[99]
1620. ALDEN, Judah, Duxbury, Mass. Captain in Colonel Bailey's Regiment, 1775.  
[99]
1635. ALLEN, George, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1640-42, 1644.  
[18, 20, 21, 25, 47, 60, 65, 102, 124, 128, 134, 144, 147, 164, 195]
1635. ALLEN, Jedediah, Monmouth County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1686, 1688, 1703; Justice, 1700, 1701.  
[18, 21, 25, 47, 65, 87, 87, 98, 102, 124, 128, 134, 144, 195]
1653. ALLEN, John, Rehoboth, Mass. Representative, 1653, 1668, 1670.  
[152]

## SETTLEMENT.

1635. ALLEN, Joseph, Braintree, Mass. Cornet, 1685; Representative, 1715.  
[60]
1681. ALLEN, Nathaniel, Pennsylvania. Commissioner of William Penn, 1681.  
[17, 19]
1620. ALLERTON, Isaac, Massachusetts. A Founder of the Colony, 1620; Assistant, 1621, 1634; Deputy to Colonial Congress, 1646; Agent to England, 1626, 1628, 1629, 1630.  
[49, 54, 55, 58, 148]
1639. ALLING, Roger, New Haven, Conn. Treasurer of Colony, 1661-64.  
[49, 182]
1639. ALLING, Theophilus, New Haven, Conn. Ensign, 1718; Lieutenant, 1723; Captain, 1731.  
[49, 182]
- ALLINSON, Samuel, Burlington County, N. J. Surrogate, 1762.  
[178]
1632. ALLYN, John, Hartford, Conn. Cornet, 1657; Captain, 1673; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1689; Secretary, 1663, 1664, 1667-87, 1689-95; Assistant, 1662-96; Member of Andros's Council, 1687; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1674, 1678, 1684, 1686.  
[66]
1632. ALLYN, Matthew, Windsor, Conn. Assistant, 1658-67; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1664.  
[66, 92]
1682. ALLYNE, Samuel, Barnstable, Mass. Representative, 1682-84.  
[142]
1637. ALMY, William, Portsmouth, R. I. Representative, 1656-57, 1663.  
[23, 62, 143, 156, 157, 167, 167, 184, 198]
1657. ALRICKS, Hermanus, Cumberland Co., Pa. Member of Assembly, 1750; Justice of Courts, 1749-50, 1757, 1764, 1770.  
[86, 135]
1657. ALRICKS, Peter, New Castle, Del. Commander-in-Chief of Town and Fort, 1660; Councillor under Duke of York, 1667; Deputy-Governor, 1673-74; Member of Assembly, 1682-83; Provincial Councilor, 1684, 1687, 1697; Justice, 1677, 1678, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1693; Judge of Supreme Court, 1690-93.  
[26, 71, 86, 106, 135, 137, 151, 167, 187]
1690. ALWARD, Henry, Somerset County, N. J. Justice, 1763, 1768, 1772.  
[70]

## SETTLEMENT.

1638. ANDREWS, Henry, Taunton, Mass. Deputy, 1639, 1642-44, 1647, 1649.  
[81, 91, 103, 156, 164]
1635. ANDREWS, Joseph, Hingham, Mass. Deputy, 1636-38.  
[73, 148]
1630. ANGELL, Thomas, Providence, R. I. A Signer of Compact, 1637; Commissioner, 1652, 1653.  
[29, 46, 143, 177, 184]
1640. ANGIER, Samuel, Rehoboth, Mass. Fellow of Harvard College, 1700, 1707.  
[200]
1620. ANNABLE, Anthony, Barnstable, Mass. A Founder of Plymouth Colony, 1620; Deputy, 1639-45, 1647, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1657.  
[17, 20, 28, 47, 124]
1635. APPLETON, Isaac, Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant in Port Royal Expedition, 1707; Major, Essex County Regiment.  
[83]
1635. APPLETON, John, Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant, 1656; Captain, 1665, Deputy, 1656-64, 1665, 1667, 1669-71, 1674, 1675, 1677-79.  
[85]
1635. APPLETON, John, Jr., Ipswich, Mass. Chief-Justice, 1704-32; Member of Council, 1698-1702, 1706, 1715, 1720-22.  
[85]
1635. APPLETON, Samuel, Ipswich, Mass. Justice of Common Pleas, 1636.  
[58, 62, 83]
1635. APPLETON, Samuel, 2d, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1668-71, 1673, 1675-77, 1679, 1680; Lieutenant, 1668; Captain and Commander-in-Chief in King Philip's War, 1675; Assistant, 1681-86; Sergeant-Major, 1682; Member of Governing Council after Andros; Member of Council under New Charter, 1692; Justice of Common Pleas, 1692.  
[49, 62, 69, 69, 83, 144]
1635. APPLETON, Samuel, 3d, Boston, Mass. Member of Colonial Council, 1703, etc.; Commissioner to Quebec, 1706; Major in Port Royal Expedition, 1707.  
[62]
1737. ARCHER, Sampson, Virginia. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, 1758.  
[150, 150]



## SETTLEMENT.

- ARMISTEAD, John, Gloucester County, Va. Member of Assembly, 1685; Member of Council, 1688.  
[159]
1727. ARMITAGE, James, New Castle, Del. Judge, 1727-55.  
[151, 176, 190]
1731. ARNDT, Jacob, Northumberland County, Pa. Captain, 1754; Major, 1758; Delegate to Provincial Convention, 1774, 1775.  
[131, 178]
1636. ARNOLD, Benedict, Newport, R. I. A Founder of Providence, 1637; Commissioner, 1655-63; Assistant, 1655, 1660, 1661; President of Providence Plantations, 1657-60, 1662-63; Named in Charter of 1663, Governor, 1663-66, 1669-72, 1677, 1778.  
[177]
1635. ARNOLD, Israel, Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1683, 1690, 1699, 1702, 1705, 1706.  
[143]
1635. ARNOLD, Richard, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1671, 1676, 1679-81, 1696, 1698, 1701, 1702, 1705, 1708; Assistant, 1681-86, 1690, 1698, 1699; Member of Sir Edmund Andros' Council, 1686-89; Speaker, 1707, 1708.  
[44, 46, 101, 190]
1635. ARNOLD, Stephen, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1664, 1667, 1670-72, 1674, 1684, 1685, 1690; Assistant, 1677-81, 1690, 1696, 1698.  
[62, 143, 184, 197]
1635. ARNOLD, Thomas, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1666, 1670-72.  
[45]
1635. ARNOLD, William, Providence, R. I. One of the Twelve Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1638.  
[52, 62, 143, 184, 184, 198]
1698. ASHBRIDGE, George, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1743-73.  
[17, 17, 110]
1651. ASPINWALL, Samuel, Brookline, Mass. Lieutenant, 1690.  
[75]
1628. ASTON, Walter, Shirley Hundred and Charles City, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1629-32, 1642-43.  
[45, 104, 160]

## SETTLEMENT.

1635. **ATHERTON**, Humphry, Dorchester, Mass. Deputy, 1638, 1639, 1641, 1643-46, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653; Speaker, 1653; Assistant, 1654-61; Commissioner of Boundary, 1650; Commissioner of County Court, 1659; Lieutenant, 1643; Captain, 1646; Major, 1652; Major-General, 1661.  
[20, 26, 46, 47, 56, 58, 107, 113, 124, 126, 153, 170, 191]
1734. **ATLEE**, William Augustus, Lancaster County, Pa. Chairman of Committee of Safety; First Associate Judge of Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1777; Deputy Commissary-General of Prisoners, 1776-78.  
[18, 19, 51, 51, 94, 130]
1638. **ATWATER**, Joshua, New Haven, Conn. Treasurer of Colony, 1645, 1646, 1653.  
[54, 153]
- AUSTIN**, Joseph, Hampton, N. H. One of the Founders of New Hampshire.  
[89, 108, 165, 166, 200]
1646. **AVERY**, James, New London, Conn. Deputy, 1660, 1661, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1669, 1676-80, 1682-85, 1689; Lieutenant, 1665; Captain, 1673.  
[54, 55, 87, 95, 117, 153, 158, 164, 172]
1646. **AVERY**, James, Jr., New London, Conn. Lieutenant, 1690; Captain, 1692.  
[54, 153]
1650. **AVERY**, William, Dedham, Mass. Lieutenant, 1673.  
[200]
1642. **BABCOCK**, Ichabod, Westerly, R. I. Lieutenant of Westerly Militia, 1734-36.  
[169]
1642. **BABCOCK**, Ichabod, 2d, Westerly, R. I. Ensign 1754 in Expedition against Crown Point; Cornet of Troop of Horse, 1780.  
[169]
1642. **BABCOCK**, James, Portsmouth, R. I. Representative, 1656, 1658-59.  
[169]
1642. **BABCOCK**, John, Westerly, R. I. Deputy, 1682, 1684.  
[169]
1642. **BABCOCK**, John, 2d, Westerly, R. I. Deputy, 1709, 1713, 1719.  
[169]
1632. **BACHILER**, or **BATCHELDER**, Stephen, Hampton, N. H. One of the Founders of New Hampshire.  
[47, 89, 106, 108, 167, 167, 195]

## SETTLEMENT.

1661. BACKUS, Simon, Connecticut. Chaplain at Louisburg, 1745-46.  
[148, 154]
1661. † BACKUS, William, Norwich, Conn. Representative, 1680-84.  
[148, 154]
1685. BACON, John, Salem, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1696-1713; Member of Assembly, 1701.  
[138, 161]
1639. BACON, Nathaniel, Barnstable, Mass. Representative, 1652-55, 1658-66; Assistant, 1667-73.  
[120, 142]
1704. BAGWELL, William, Sussex County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1704; Justice of Peace, 1704, 1708.  
[96]
1683. BAKER, Henry, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1685, 1687-88, 1690, 1698.  
[76, 101]
1685. BAKER, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Representative, 1700, 1706, 1710, 1711, 1713.  
[15, 51, 55, 55, 65, 103, 142, 157, 179, 191, 196]
1727. † BAKER, Michael, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Lieutenant of Militia, 1782.  
[107, 190]
1728. BAKER, Robert, Cumberland County, Pa. Major in French and Indian War, 1747.  
[130]
1683. BAKER, Samuel, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1710-11.  
[101]
- BAKER, Thomas, Easthampton, L. I. Assistant (Conn.), 1659-63; Delegate to Hartford Convention, 1665.  
[68]
- BAKER, Thomas, Topsfield, Mass. Deputy, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1690, 1692-94, 1698, 1700; Captain, 1713.  
[50]
1632. BALCH, John, Salem, Mass. One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1632.  
[51]
1693. BALL, Edward, Newark, N. J. Sheriff, 1693.  
[169]

## SETTLEMENT.

1650. BALL, Joseph, Lancaster County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1694, 1698, 1701, 1702.  
[119]
1650. BALL, William, Lancaster County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1658, 1670-77.  
[118]
1680. BALL, William, Jr., Lancaster County, Va. Justice, 1680; Burgess, 1685.  
[93]
1639. BANKS, John, Fairfield and Rye, Conn. Deputy, 1651, 1661, 1663-66, 1670-80, 1682, 1683.  
[78]
1656. BANKSON, Andrew, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1683, 1686, 1698.  
[185]
1688. BARBER, Robert, Lancaster County, Pa. Sheriff, 1729.  
[156, 199]
1749. BARCLAY, John, Bucks County, Pa. Ensign Fourth Batallion; Second Lieutenant of same, 1776; First Lieutenant; Lieutenant-Captain of Fifth Regiment, 1777.  
[114]
1634. BARKER, James, Newport, R. I. Representative, 1648, 1655, 1661, 1663, 1667, 1669-71, 1674, 1681, 1683-86; Assistant, 1663-66, 1671, 1672, 1676-78; Deputy Governor, 1678; Named in Charter of 1663.  
[144]
1632. BARKER, John, Marshfield and Scituate, Mass. Deputy, 1689, 1706, 1712, 1719.  
[28]
- BARNES, Ebenezer, Farmington, Conn. Captain, 1742.  
[107]
- BARNES, Phineas, Southington, Conn. Captain, 1767.  
[107]
1726. BARNES, Joseph, Lanesborough, Mass. Captain, May 4, 1776.  
[113, 126]
1741. BARR, David, New Castle County, Del. Lieutenant, 1756.  
[15, 37, 56, 163]
1680. BARTON, Thomas, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1685.  
[87, 87, 98, 195]

## SETTLEMENT.

1702. BARTOW, John, New York and New Jersey. Missionary of the "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts," 1702.  
[132]
1702. BARTOW, Thomas, New Jersey. Surveyor-General, 1762.  
[64, 186]
1683. BARTRAM, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1689.  
[125, 188]
1683. BARTRAM, John, Philadelphia County, Pa. One of the Founders of the Philosophical Society, 1743.  
[85, 125, 188]
1683. BARTRAM, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1708.  
[125, 188]
1630. BASS, Samuel, Braintree, Mass. Representative, 1741-45, 1749, 1752, 1754, 1757, 1759, 1763, 1764.  
[117, 184]
1692. BASSETT, Elisha, Salem County, N. J. Judge, 1764-75.  
[26, 66, 79, 141, 173, 185, 193, 202]
1621. BASSETT, William, Duxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1640, 1642-44, 1648.  
[71, 145]
1621. BASSETT, William, Lynn, Mass. Captain in Indian War, 1684.  
[159]
1638. BATES, Edward, Weymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1639-41, 1660.  
[147]
1635. BATES, James, Hingham, Mass. Representative, 1641.  
[85]
1660. BATAILLE, John, Essex County, Va. Captain, 1692; Burgess, 1692, 1696, 1697.  
[40]
1723. BAYNTON, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1756-61.  
[82, 122, 145, 166, 179, 186, 194, 201]
1723. BAYNTON, Peter, New Jersey. Colonel New Jersey Militia, 1739; Member of His Majesty's Council, 1740, 1741.  
[67, 82, 122, 145, 166, 179, 186, 194, 201]
1682. BEAKES, Stephen, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1697.  
[57]
1682. BEAKES, William, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1685.  
[57]



## SETTLEMENT.

1638. BEAL, Jeremiah, Hingham, Mass. Representative, 1691-92, 1701; Lieutenant, 1689.  
[60]
1638. † BEAL, John, Hingham, Mass. Representative, 1649, 1659.  
[60]
1676. BEALL, Ninian, Calvert County, Md. Lieutenant, 1676; Captain, 1678; Major, 1688; Colonel, 1699; Sheriff, 1692-94; Member of House of Burgesses, 1696-99.  
[53]
1683. BEARDSLEY, Alexander, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, appointed by William Penn, 1691; Member of Assembly, 1695.  
[41, 71, 90, 137]
1635. † BEARDSLEY, William, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1645, 1650-53, 1656, 1658.  
[15, 15]
1639. BECKWITH, Joseph, Jr., Lyme, Conn. Captain, 1727.  
[66]
- BECKMAN, William, New Amsterdam, N. Y. One of the Nine Men, 1652; Schout Fiscaal, 1661, 1664; Burgomaster, 1674.  
[131]
1680. BELT, Joseph, Prince George County, Md. Member of House of Burgesses, 1725-37; Presiding Justice, 1726-28.  
[53]
- BENEDICT, Thomas, Norwalk, Conn. Ensign, 1724; Lieutenant, 1742; Captain, 1746; Deputy, 1737, 1740, 1744-45.  
[19]
1639. BENEDICT, Thomas, Danbury, Conn. Deputy, 1736-44, 1746-48, 1750-58, 1761-66.  
[35]
1703. BENNETT, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1703-05.  
[162]
1629. BENNETT, Richard, Nansemond County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1629; Member of Council, 1624, 1639, 1642, 1654, 1659, 1666, 1675; Agent to England, 1651, 1655; Governor, 1652, 1655; Major-General, 1666.  
[111]
1693. BENSON, James, Talbot County, Md. Captain of Horse, 1693.  
[41]

## SETTLEMENT.

1747. BENTLEY, George, Chester County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1747-48.  
[15]
- BERRIAN, John, New Jersey. Justice of Supreme Court, 1764-72.  
[97]
1654. BERRY, James, Maryland. Member of Assembly, 1654; Justice of Court at Patuxent, 1655.  
[63, 110]
1654. BERRY, William, Calvert and Talbot Counties, Md. Commissioner of Peace, 1669; Member of Assembly, 1671-74.  
[63, 110]
1648. BETTS, Richard, Newtown, L. I. Sheriff, 1678; Delegate to Hempsted Convention, 1685.  
[54, 99, 114, 129]
1683. BEVAN, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1687, 1695, 1699, 1700; Justice, 1685-89.  
[24, 25, 25, 37, 42, 96, 102, 116, 122, 141, 171, 172, 175, 175, 180, 186, 201]
- BEZER, Edward, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1687.  
[136]
1682. BEZER, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-83.  
[167]
1635. † BICKNELL, John, Weymouth, Mass. Representative, 1677.  
[142]
1681. BIDDLE, Clement, Pennsylvania. Deputy Quartermaster-General of Militia of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1776; Commissary-General, 1777-78; Quartermaster General of Pennsylvania Militia, 1781.  
[27, 48, 145, 178, 193, 194, 194]
1681. BIDDLE, Owen, Philadelphia, Pa. Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of Committee and Council of Safety, 1776-77; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1776.  
[26, 74, 79, 192, 193, 202]
1681. BIDDLE, William, 1st, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Governor's Council, 1682, 1683, 1701; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1688, 1706-07; Justice of the Peace, 1682, 1695-97, 1699, 1701; Representative at Perth Amboy, 1703; Commissioner of Lands, 1682-83; Member of Assembly, 1684, 1685, 1687; President of Council of Proprietors, 1706-07.  
[26, 26, 27, 27, 48, 73, 74, 79, 97, 123, 145, 155, 178, 192, 193, 194, 194, 202]

## SETTLEMENT.

1681. BIDDLE, William, 2d, New Jersey. Commissioner of Lands, 1703.  
[26, 26, 27, 27, 48, 73, 79, 145, 155, 178, 192, 194, 194, 202]
1732. † BIGELOW, John, Watertown, Conn. Ensign, 1732, Lieutenant, 1736.  
[95, 117]
1679. BILES, William, Bucks County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1681, 1685, 1689;  
Provincial Councillor, 1683, 1695, 1698-1700; Member of Assembly,  
1686, 1689, 1694, 1696, 1704, 1707, 1708, 1710; Judge of Supreme  
Court, 1699-1701.  
[19, 50, 57, 82, 100, 101, 104, 170, 174, 177, 179, 187]
1679. BILES, William, Jr., Bucks County, Pa. Member of Council of Pro-  
prietors, West Jersey, between 1720-27; Member of Pennsylvania  
Assembly, 1718-25, 1732, 1734-37; Speaker, 1724; Justice of Peace,  
1717, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1738.  
[19, 50, 104]
1658. BILLINGS, Ebenezer, Stonington, Conn. Captain, 1756.  
[39]
1678. BINNEY, Barnabas, M. D., Massachusetts and Pennsylvania. Hospital  
Surgeon, 1776, and through Revolution.  
[27]
1640. BIRD, Benjamin, Dorchester, Mass. Deputy, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1737.  
[45, 126]
1740. BIRD, Mark, Berks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1770, 1772;  
Lieutenant-Colonel of Associators, 1775-76; Member of Provincial  
Convention, 1775, 1776.  
[37]
1648. BISHOP, James, New Haven, Conn. Assistant, 1670-76, 1679; Deputy  
Governor, 1683-89, 1690, 1691.  
[153]
1734. BISPHAM, Benjamin, Burlington County, N. J. Justice, 1750.  
[70]
1628. † BISSEL, David, 3d, Windsor, Conn. Second Lieutenant Second Com-  
pany, Fourth Connecticut Regiment in Revolution.  
[148, 154]
1628. BISSEL, John, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1645, 1648, 1650-55, 1658, 1665.  
[139, 148, 150, 154, 157, 168, 175]
1628. BISSEL, John, Jr., Windsor, Conn. Quartermaster of Hartford County  
Troop, 1677.  
[168]

## SETTLEMENT.

1689. BLACKISTON, Ebenezer, Kent County, Md. Captain, 1689.  
[158]
1640. BLACKMAN, Adam, Stratford, Conn. One of the ministers active in forwarding the interests of the Colonies, 1640-1665.  
[54, 153]
1734. BLACKWOOD, Samuel, Gloucester County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1772.  
[99]
1745. BLAINE, Ephraim, Cumberland County, Pa. Sheriff, 1771-73.  
[85]
- BLAIR, Samuel, New Jersey. A Charter Trustee of Princeton College,  
1748.  
[179]
- BLAKE, Joseph, South Carolina. Governor, 1694, 1696-1700.  
[126]
1681. BLAKE, William, Milton, Mass. Deputy, 1681-83.  
[193]
1635. †BLISS, Joseph, Massachusetts. Second Lieutenant Second Regiment Artillery, 1777-83.  
[121]
1682. BLUNSTON, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-88, 1695-97, 1699-1701; Speaker, 1697, 1699, 1700; Justice of Peace, 1684, 1685, 1689; Member of Governor's Council, 1690, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1705.  
[19, 21, 35, 41, 42, 53, 65, 83, 92, 97, 116, 125, 141, 141, 171]
1682. BLUNSTON, John, Jr., Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1713, 1716.  
[19, 21, 65, 83, 141, 171]
1652. BOGART, Tunis Gisbertse, Brooklyn, N. Y. Delegate to Convention. 1664, 1665, 1674.  
[67, 88, 171]
1731. BOGGS, Andrew, Lancaster County, Pa. Ensign, 1748.  
[154]
1731. †BOGGS, John, Cumberland County, Pa. Major Fifth Battalion of Associators, 1777.  
[189]
1653. BOLLES, Joseph, Maine. Ensign, 1653.  
[29]

## SETTLEMENT.

1683. BOLTON, Everard, Cheltenham, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1702, 1704, 1714.  
[25, 56, 143, 186]
1635. BOOSEY, James, Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy, 1739-49.  
[66]
- BORDEN, Abraham, Newport, R. I. General Treasurer, 1730-32.  
[199]
1638. BORDEN, Benjamin, Monmouth County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1698.  
[162]
1638. † BORDEN, Joseph, Burlington County, N. J. Founder of Bordentown, 1677.  
[76, 196]
1638. BORDEN, Joseph, Jr., Burlington County, N. J. Member of Stamp Act Congress, 1765; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Colonel First New Jersey Regiment, 1775-76; Quartermaster, 1776; Judge of Common Pleas, 1776.  
[76]
- BORDEN, Richard, Portsmouth, R. I. Assistant, 1653, 1654; Treasurer General, 1654, 1655; Commissioner, 1654-57; Deputy, 1667-70.  
[41, 162, 196, 199]
1769. BORTON, John, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683-85.  
[52, 87, 87, 98, 114, 195, 201]
1719. † BOUDINOT, Elias, Philadelphia, Pa. President of Congress, 1782.  
[176]
1637. BOURNE, Richard, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1639-45, 1652, 1664-67.  
[176]
1639. † BOWLES, John, Roxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1645.  
[39, 112, 160, 187]
1639. † BOWLES, John, Jr., Roxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1689, 1690; Speaker, 1690.  
[39, 112, 160, 187]
1639. BOWLES, John, 3d, Roxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1728-37; Speaker of House.  
[39, 112, 160, 187]
1634. BOWNE, John, Monmouth County, N. J. Deputy, 1668, 1675, 1679-83; Speaker of Assembly, 1680, 1681; Delegate to Convention, 1673; Justice, 1673, 1676, 1679, 1683; Captain, before 1683; Major, 1683.  
[21, 36, 108, 128, 138, 161]



## SETTLEMENT.

1732. **BOYD**, William, Chester County, Pa. Justice, 1741-1764; Member of Assembly, 1760.  
[64]
- BRACKETT**, Richard, Braintree, Mass. Deputy, 1655, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1680; Captain, before 1685.  
[113]
1648. **BRADBURY**, Thomas, Salisbury, Mass. Ensign, 1648; Deputy, 1651, 1652, 1656, 1657, 1660, 1661, 1666; Judge, 1675-77, 1679.  
[22, 143, 200]
1620. **BRADFORD**, John, Boston, Mass. Agent of Continental Navy, 1776.  
[30]
1620. **BRADFORD**, William, Plymouth, Mass. One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantations, 1620; Governor, 1621-33, 1635, 1637, 1639-57; Assistant, 1633, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644; Member of Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1653; President of Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1653; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647-49, 1652, 1656; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1639.  
[39, 47, 58, 77, 121, 121, 125, 138, 147, 177, 179, 193]
1620. **BRADFORD**, William, Jr., Plymouth, Mass. Assistant, 1658-81, 1692-97; Captain, 1659; Member of Council of War, 1657, 1658, 1667; Deputy Governor, 1682-86, 1689, 1691; Treasurer, 1679-84, 1686, 1689, 1690; Major, 1685; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1673, 1674, 1683, 1684, 1686.  
[58, 121, 138, 177, 179, 193]
1682. **BRADFORD**, William, 3d, Philadelphia, Pa. Lieutenant of Associators, 1748; Captain, 1756; Major Second Battalion, 1775; Member of Provincial Convention, 1775.  
[35, 65, 72, 75, 77, 94]
- BRADSTREET**, John, Massachusetts. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1744-45; Adjutant-General, 1755; Major-General, 1772.  
[109]
1630. **BRADSTREET**, Simon, Salem, Mass. Assistant, 1629-78; Secretary of Colony, 1630; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1644, 1648-61, 1663-67, 1670-72; Agent to England, 1662; Governor, 1679-86, 1689-92.  
[31, 95, 190]
1677. **BRADWAY**, Edward, Salem County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683, 1685; Justice, 1684, 1685.  
[103]
1658. **BRASSEUIR**, Benjamin, Calvert County, Md. Justice, 1661.  
[135]

## SETTLEMENT.

1671. BRENT, George, Virginia. Captain, 1675; Colonel in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676.  
[115]
- BRETT, William, Bridgewater, Mass. Deputy, 1661-65.  
[175]
1620. BREWSTER, Benjamin, Duxbury, Mass., and Norwich, Conn. Lieutenant, 1673; Deputy, 1668; Commissary, 1693.  
[49, 99, 182]
1620. BREWSTER, Jonathan, Duxbury, Mass., and New London, Conn. Deputy, 1639, 1641, 1642, 1644, 1650, 1657, 1658, 1659; Commander of Connecticut Troops, 1636.  
[49, 66, 113, 164, 172, 182, 191]
1620. BREWSTER, William, Massachusetts. A Founder of Plymouth Colony, 1620.  
[49, 65, 66, 73, 96, 99, 113, 136, 146, 164, 171, 174, 179, 181, 182, 191, 191]
1620. BRIAN or BRYAN, Thomas, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1704, 1705, 1707.  
[23, 99, 144]
1731. BRICKLE, Matthew, Hertford County, N. C. Member of Provincial Convention, 1775; Member of Provincial Congress, April 4, 1776; Lieutenant, April 4, 1776.  
[88, 88]
1632. BRIDGE, John, Cambridge, Mass. Deputy, 1637-39, 1641.  
[104]
1638. BRIGGS, John, Portsmouth, R. I. Commissioner, 1648, 1654-56, 1659, 1661-63; Deputy, 1664-66, 1668, 1669.  
[20, 47, 124]
1684. BRINTON, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1729, 1731-35; Justice of Peace and Courts, 1730, 1733, 1738, 1741, 1745, 1749.  
[19, 78, 121, 179, 189, 196]
1684. BRINTON, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1713.  
[19, 78, 114, 115, 119, 121, 143, 179, 189, 196, 197]
- BROCKLEBANK, Samuel, Rowley, Mass. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.  
[102]
1664. BRODHEAD, Daniel, New York. Second Captain in Colonel Nicholl's Expedition, 1664; Commandant at Esopus, 1665.  
[83]

## SETTLEMENT.

1664. BRODHEAD, Daniel, Berks County, Pa. Delegate to Provincial Convention, 1775.  
[12]
- BRONSON, Abraham, Lyme, Conn. Deputy, 1682, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1691-96, 1698-99, 1701, 1703.  
[105, 149, 155]
1719. BROOKE, Benjamin, Philadelphia County, Pa. Lieutenant, 3d Battalion Associators, March, 1776.  
[33, 33, 71, 86, 97]
1719. BROOKE, Matthew, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Provincial Conference, June 18, 1776.  
[80, 168, 188]
1650. BROOKE, Robert, Charles County, Md. Commander-in-Chief of County, 1649, 1650; President of Council, 1652.  
[121]
1719. † BROOKE, William, Montgomery County, Pa. Captain Third Battalion, 1777; Major Fourth Battalion, 1779; Major Sixth Battalion, 1780.  
[80, 168]
1731. BROOKS, Enos, Wallingford, Conn. Captain, 1760.  
[181]
1667. BROOKS, Gilbert, Scituate and Rehoboth, Mass. Member of Council of War, 1667; Deputy, 1678, 1681, 1684-86, 1690.  
[103, 156, 193]
1742. BROOKS, Thomas, Concord, Mass. Representative, 1642-45, 1654, 1659-62.  
[22, 29, 51, 114]
- † BROOKS, Thomas, Wallingford, Conn. Lieutenant, 1731.  
[180, 181]
- BROUGHTON, Thomas, South Carolina. Provincial Councillor, 1708; Governor, 1735-38.  
[126]
1708. BROWN, Gustavus, Maryland. Surgeon of Navy, 1708.  
[47]
1636. BROWN, John, Plymouth, Mass. Assistant, 1636, 1638-55; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1646-48, 1650, 1653-55; Member of Council of War, 1642, 1646, 1653; A Purchaser of King's Province, R. I., 1659.  
[32, 64, 75, 129, 153, 159, 171, 183]

## SETTLEMENT.

1636. BROWN, John, Swanzey, Mass. Captain, 1686.  
[153]
1694. BROWN, Samuel, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1751-55,  
1761-66.  
[20, 126]
1635. BROWNE, Samuel, Salem, Mass. Representative, 1704-06; Justice of  
Common Pleas, 1715-31.  
[170]
1635. BROWNE, William, Salem, Mass. Representative, 1654, 1659, 1666, 1675;  
Assistant, 1680-83; Judge of County Court, 1678, 1679.  
[39, 112, 160, 170, 187]
1635. BROWNE, William, Jr., Salem, Mass. Member of Council, 1687-89;  
Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Representative, 1693-1713.  
[39, 112, 160, 187]
1647. BROWNELL, Thomas, Portsmouth and Warwick, R. I. Commissioner,  
1655, 1661-63; Deputy, 1664.  
[26, 27, 48, 99, 115, 145, 147, 150, 155, 180, 199]
1689. BRYAN, Thomas. See Brian.
- BUCHANAN, Robert, Lancaster County, Pa. Sheriff, 1732-34, 1738-40.  
[70]
1637. BUCKINGHAM, Thomas, Saybrook, Conn. Trustee of Yale College, 1701;  
Fellow of Yale, 1701-09; A Minister active in forwarding the inter-  
ests of the Colony, 1666-1709.  
[118, 132, 150]
1637. † BUCKINGHAM, Thomas, Saybrook, Conn. Ensign, 1708; Deputy, 1719-21.  
[95, 117]
1697. BUCKLEY, John, New Castle County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1697.  
[116, 136]
- BUCKMAN, William, Bucks County, Pa. Sheriff, 1765-67.  
[100]
1668. BUDD, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1701,  
1704-09, 1711-14, 1717-19.  
[122, 145, 194, 201]
1668. BUDD, Thomas, New Jersey. Commissioner of Property, 1681, etc.;  
Member of Assembly, 1682-85; Member of Governor's Council,  
1682-83; Justice, 1683; Treasurer, 1683.  
[67, 82, 122, 133, 145, 179, 187, 194, 201]

## SETTLEMENT.

1668. BUDD, William, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1685; Justice of Peace, 1703, 1705, 1706.  
[18, 33, 64, 75, 144]
1740. BUEHLER, Henry, Lancaster County, Pa. Ensign, 1759; Member of Committee of Safety, 1774.  
[109, 192]
1630. BUELL, Samuel, Killingworth, Conn. Deputy, 1692, 1693, 1696-98, 1700-02, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1714, 1715.  
[62, 184, 198]
- BUELL, Samuel, Jr., Killingworth, Conn. Captain, 1718.  
[62, 184, 198]
1635. BULKELEY, Edward, Wethersfield, Conn. Captain, 1727; Deputy, 1714-16, 1721, 1724.  
[16]
1635. BULKELEY, Eliphalet, Colchester, Conn. Captain Twelfth Regiment, 1773-76; Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-fifth Regiment Militia, 1780.  
[34, 34]
1635. BULKELEY, Gershom, Wethersfield, Conn. Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675-76.  
[16, 34, 34, 120, 171]
1635. BULKELEY, Gershom, 2d, Colchester, Conn. Captain, 1752; Member of Assembly, 1756-57.  
[120]
1635. BULKELEY, John, Colchester, Conn. Deputy, 1729-43; Captain, 1732-36; Probate Judge, 1741-50; Assistant, 1743-50; Commissioner to England, 1745; Judge of Supreme Court, 1745-53; Colonel, 1759.  
[34, 34]
1635. BULKELEY, Peter, Concord, Mass. A Minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1635-59.  
[16, 105, 109, 144, 200]
1635. BULKELEY, Peter, 2d, Concord, Mass. Assistant, 1677-84; Commander of Militia, 1680; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1682, 1683.  
[105, 109]
- BULKLEY. See Bulkeley.
1635. BULL, Henry, Newport, Rhode Island. A Founder of Newport, 1638; Commissioner or Deputy, 1655, 1666, 1672, 1674, 1680, 1681, 1690; Governor, 1685-86, 1690.  
[120]



## SETTLEMENT.

1635. BULL, Henry, 2d, Newport, R. I. Attorney-General, 1621; Deputy, 1728, 1729; Speaker, 1728; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1741.  
[120]
1635. BULL, Jireh, Kingston, R. I. Lieutenant, 1676.  
[120]
1744. BULL, Thomas, Chester County, Pa. Lieutenant-Colonel Fourth Battalion Associators, July 1, 1776.  
[33, 121, 133, 133, 149]
1683. BULL, William, South Carolina. Lieutenant-Governor, 1738; Member of Council, 1731.  
[177]
1740. BULLITT, Cuthbert, Virginia. Member of Conventions of 1775, 1776.  
[47]
1716. BURBECK, Edward, Boston, Mass. Captain, 1775.  
[71, 89, 137]
1716. BURBECK, William, Boston, Mass. Lieutenant, 1775.  
[71, 89, 137]
1735. BURD, James, Lancaster County, Pa. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755; Captain, 1757; Major, 1757; Colonel in Expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1758; Colonel of Fourth Battalion of Associators, March, 1776.  
[80, 133, 168]
1720. BURNETT, William. Governor of New York and New Jersey, 1720-28; Governor of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1728-29.  
[170]
1635. BURNHAM, Thomas, Ipswich, Mass. Ensign, 1675; Deputy, 1683-85.  
[38, 43, 115]
1630. BURR, Jehu, Fairfield, Conn. Representative, 1638, 1641, 1645, 1646, 1659-61, 1663, 1668, 1669.  
[140, 152]
1630. BURR, Jehu, 2d, Fairfield, Conn. Member of Council of War, 1675-76.  
[117]
1630. BURR, John, Fairfield, Conn. Commissary, 1704; Deputy, 1704-05, 1708, 1710-14, 1717-21, 1723-29; appointed Major, 1710; Speaker, 1723-24; Judge of County Court, 1726-43; Judge of Probate Court, 1726-43; Assistant, 1729-40; Colonel, 1739.  
[140, 152]
1630. BURR, John, 2d, Fairfield, Conn. Captain, 1734; Justice of County Court, 1744.  
[152]

## SETTLEMENT.

1630. BURR, John, 3d, Bridgeport, Conn. Captain, 1764.  
[152]
1691. BURRILL, John, Lynn, Mass. Representative, 1691-92, 1697.  
[142]
1635. BURRITT, Stephen, Stratford, Conn. Ensign, 1672; Commissary, 1675; Lieutenant, 1675; Captain, 1692.  
[15, 15, 56, 171]
1630. BURSLEY, John, Barnstable County, Mass. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.  
[147]
1700. BURTON, Benjamin, Sussex County, Del. Representative, 1753-63, 1765-74; Justice, 1764-74.  
[36]
1700. BURTON, Robert, Sussex County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1700, 1704.  
[36, 40, 96]
1700. BURTON, Woolsey, Sussex County, Del. Justice, 1719-27.  
[36, 96]
1692. BUSHNELL, Richard, Norwich, Conn. Deputy, 1692-97, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1705; Captain, 1701; Clerk of Court, 1707-12; Speaker, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1729.  
[74]
1662. BUSS, William, Concord, Mass. Ensign, 1662.  
[198]
1639. † BUSSEY, Benjamin, Stoughton, Mass. Quartermaster in Revolution, 1777.  
[44]
1668. BUTLER, Richard, Pennsylvania. Major Eighth Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel First Regiment 1776; Colonel Fifth Regiment, 1777.  
[27]
1631. BUTLER, William, Ipswich, Mass. Lieutenant of Colonial Troops, 1696-1730.  
[30, 31, 87, 88, 107, 138, 174, 182]
1745. BUTLER, William, Westmoreland County, Pa. Captain Second Regiment, January, 1776; Major, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, September, 1776; Colonel Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment.  
[147]

## SETTLEMENT.

1731. BUTLER, Zebulon, Connecticut. Ensign Second Regiment, 1758; First Lieutenant, 1759; Captain, 1760-62; Colonel, Connecticut Line, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1778; Colonel, 1778-83; Member of Assembly, 1774-76.  
[30, 31, 41, 87, 88, 107, 138, 174, 182; 199]
1675. BUTTS, Samuel, Canterbury, Conn. Deputy, 1715, 1716, 1719, 1721, 1722, 1725-29.  
[104]
1680. BYRD, William, 1st, Henrico County, Va. Member of Council, 1680, 1681, 1683-1704; Colonel, 1680; Auditor-General, 1687, etc.  
[51]
1680. BYRD, William, 2d, "Westover," Va. Member of Council, 1707, and for thirty-seven years; Receiver-General, 1705, 1716.  
[51]
1697. CADWALADER, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1718-33; Justice, 1723, 1725, Member of Assembly, 1729, 1733.  
[34, 43, 154, 174, 177, 177]
1697. CADWALADER, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Colonel, 1776; Brigadier-General; 1776, etc.  
[90]
1721. CADY, Joseph, Killingly, Conn. Captain, 1721.  
[32, 183]
- CALDWELL, Andrew, Kent County, Md. Major, 1765; Member of Assembly, 1745, 1746, 1748-57.  
[195]
1640. CALKINS, Hugh, Norwich, Conn. Representative, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1663-66, 1669, 1671.  
[153, 191]
1731. CALLENDER, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1753-55.  
[134, 135, 136, 143, 143, 151, 194]
1634. CALVERT, Leonard, St. Mary's, Md. Governor, 1634-47.  
[66]
1640. CAMFIELD, Matthew, Norwalk, Conn. Representative, 1658, and for twelve sessions. Named in charter of Charles II, 1662.  
[169]
1683. CANBY, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1721, 1722, 1730, 1733, 1738; Justice of Peace, 1719, 1722, 1725-27, 1738.  
[26, 74, 76, 79, 94, 99, 102, 106, 130, 155, 173, 192, 202]

## SETTLEMENT.

1636. **CARDER**, Richard, Warwick, R. I. A Founder of Portsmouth, 1638; a Purchaser of Warwick, 1642; Representative, 1659, 1660, 1663-74.  
[144, 184]
1682. **CARPENTER**, Preston, Salem County, N. J. Judge of Common Pleas of Salem County, 1763, 1770-71.  
[189]
1682. **CARPENTER**, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1693-94, 1696; Provincial Councillor, 1687-89, 1695, 1697-1713; Treasurer of Province, 1704, 1710-11, 1713-14; Deputy Governor, 1694-98; Member of Assembly of New Jersey and Justice of Peace, 1685.  
[17, 24, 26, 26, 42, 44, 50, 55, 55, 67, 92, 111, 112, 115, 116, 120, 122, 126, 132, 149, 161, 176, 189, 189, 198, 201]
1682. **CARPENTER**, Samuel, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1716.  
[189]
1682. **CARPENTER**, Thomas, New Jersey. Quartermaster in Colonel Dick's Regiment in Revolution.  
[189]
1635. **CARR**, Caleb, Newport, R. I. Commissioner, 1654, 1658-62; Treasurer, 1661; Deputy, 1664, 1667-72, 1678, 1679, 1682, 1690; Assistant, 1679-86; Governor, 1695.  
[111]
- CARTER**, Charles, King George's County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1636, 1638, 1642, 1644-49, 1652-71.  
[170]
1644. **CARTER**, John, Woburn, Mass. Ensign, 1653; Lieutenant, 1668; Captain, 1672.  
[63, 115, 163]
1643. **CARTER**, John (Col.), "Corotoman," Va. Burgess, 1641-43, 1649, 1654, 1657-60; Speaker, 1649, etc.; Commander-in-Chief, 1654; Member of Council, 1658-60.  
[51, 159, 159, 170]
1643. **CARTER**, Landon, Richmond County, Va. Member of Assembly, 1752-68.  
[51]
- CARTER**, Robert, Lancaster County, Va. Member of Assembly, 1691, 1692, 1696, 1698, 1699; Speaker, 1696-99; Treasurer, 1699-1705; Colonel and Commander-in-Chief, Lancaster and Northumberland Counties, 1699; Member of Council, 1699-1727; President of Council (Acting Governor), 1726.  
[51, 136, 159, 159, 170]

## SETTLEMENT.

- CARY, Joseph, Windham, Conn. Deputy, 1705-08; 1710, 1715-20.  
[104]
1645. CARY, Myles (or Miles), Warwick County, Va. Commander-in-Chief, 1654; Colonel, 1665, 1666; Member of House of Burgesses, 1659-60; Member of Governor's Council, 1665.  
[47, 91, 159, 159]
1645. CARY, Myles (or Miles), 2d, Warwick County, Va. Member House of Burgesses, 1688, 1693, 1695-97, 1700, 1702, 1704, 1706; Charter Trustee of William and Mary College, 1693; Lieutenant Colonel and Commander-in-Chief Warwick County, 1699.  
[159, 159]
1645. CARY, Thomas, North Carolina. Major in Indian Wars, 1675; Receiver-General, 1697; Deputy-Governor, 1705; Governor, 1710.  
[91]
1645. CARY, Wilson, Virginia. County Lieutenant and Naval Officer of the Lower James, 1726.  
[159]
1650. CATLETT, John, Rappahanock County, Va. Presiding Justice of Rappahanock County, 1665.  
[85]
1650. CATLETT, John, Jr., Essex County, Va. Burgess, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1712.  
[40]
1719. CESSNA, John, Cumberland County, Pa. Ensign, 1747-8.  
[80]
1684. CHADS, Francis, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1706, 1707.  
[197]
- CHAILLÉ, Peter, Worcester County, Md. Member of Convention, 1775; Colonel 1st Battalion, Jan., 1776.  
[31]
1747. CHAMBERS, Benjamin, Lancaster County, Pa. Colonel of Associators, 1747-48.  
[16, 58, 61, 63]
1638. CHAMPLIN, Jeffrey, Westerly, R. I. Deputy, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685.  
[169]
1638. CHAMPLIN, William, Westerly, R. I. Captain, 1690; Deputy, 1690-91, 1696, 1698-1700, 1703, 1705-08, 1710, 1712.  
[169]



## SETTLEMENT.

1729. CHANDLER, James, New Ipswich, N. H. Member of Committee of Safety, February, 1776.  
[198]
- CHANDLER, John, Woodstock, Mass. Captain, 1706; Representative, 1711, 1717, 1720-22, 1724-27; Assistant, 1727-32; Justice of Common Pleas, 1731-39; Judge of Probate Court, 1731, etc.  
[44]
- CHANDLER, John, 3d, Worcester, Mass. Deputy, 1732-43, 1752-55; Councillor, 1743-62; Judge Common Pleas, 1754-62; Judge of Probate, 1756-62; Special Justice of Superior Court, 1756; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1736.  
[44]
1720. CHANDLER, Samuel, Concord, Mass. Deputy, 1729, 1736, 1739.  
[198]
1652. CHAPIN, Samuel, Springfield, Mass. Judge of County Court, 1652-54, etc.  
[70]
1682. CHAPMAN, Abraham, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1723-34, 1738-48, 1750-52; Justice of Peace, 1738, 1745, 1749.  
[144]
1682. CHAPMAN, John, M.D., Bucks County, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.  
[82, 140]
1746. † CHASE, Josiah, Maine. Deputy Quartermaster-General in Revolutionary War, 1780.  
[190]
1654. CHAUNCEY, Charles, Cambridge, Mass. President of Harvard College, 1654-72.  
[16, 171, 172]
1638. CHAUNCEY, Elihu, Durham, Conn. Representative, 1734, 1736-64, 1766-76; Chief-Justice; Ensign, 1737; Captain, 1738; Major, 1742; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755; Colonel, 1755.  
[31]
1670. CHECKLEY, Samuel, Boston, Mass. Representative, 1702, 1704-07; Chief Judge (Maine), 1687; Lieutenant Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1694; Captain, 1700; Colonel, 1715.  
[39, 44, 112, 160, 187]
1630. † CHEESBOROUGH, William, Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1640, 1642, 1653, 1656.  
[95, 118]

## SETTLEMENT.

1623. CHEW, Benjamin, Philadelphia, Pa. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1751; Attorney-General, 1754-69; Provincial Councillor, 1754-69; Register-General, 1765-76, etc.; Chief-Justice Supreme Court, 1774-76: Master of Rolls, 1775.  
[55, 67, 124, 139]
1624. CHEW, John, Virginia. Burgess of Hogg's Island, 1629; Burgess of York County, 1642-44.  
[67, 124]
1624. CHEW, Samuel, Anne Arundel County, Md. Justice of Peace, 1665, 1668, 1669; Member of Council, 1671, 1674, 1676; Keeper of the Great Seal, 1670; Chancellor, 1674-75; Secretary, 1674-75.  
[16, 67, 77, 124, 182, 196]
1624. CHEW, Samuel (Dr.), Delaware. Chief-Justice of the Lower Counties (now Delaware), 1741-43.  
[16, 67, 77, 124]
1634. CHILD, Moses, Waltham, Mass. Ensign, 1760.  
[106]
1637. † CHILLINGWORTH, Thomas, Marshfield, Mass. Representative, 1648, 1652.  
[84]
1638. CHITTENDEN, William, New Haven, Conn. Magistrate, 1639-43; Deputy, 1646-51, 1653-60; Lieutenant, 1648.  
[61, 66, 184, 198]
1740. CHRISTIAN, William, Virginia. Lieutenant-Colonel, February, 1776.  
[47]
1685. CHRISTIE, James, New Jersey. Captain in Colonel Theunis Day's Regiment in Revolution.  
[121]
1665. CHRISTOPHERS, Christopher, New London, Conn. Assistant, 1723-28; Judge of County Court, 1724-28.  
[95]
1665. CHRISTOPHERS, Richard, New London, Conn. Assistant, 1699, 1704-22; Judge of County Court, 1709-16, 1720-22; Judge of Superior Court, 1710-20.  
[95, 113]
1679. CHURCH, Joseph, Massachusetts and Little Compton, R. I. Ensign, 1686; Judge, 1685-92.  
[99, 142, 147, 149, 180]

## SETTLEMENT.

1630. CILLEY, Joseph, Nottingham, N. H. Commander of Company of New Hampshire Minute Men at Lexington, 1775; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Major Second New Hampshire Regiment, 1775.  
[114]
1670. CLAGETT, Thomas, Prince George County, Md. Justice, 1707; Member of House of Burgesses, 1712.  
[53]
1621. CLAIBORNE, Thomas, Virginia. Lieutenant-Colonel in Indian War, 1683.  
[104, 160]
1621. CLAIBORNE, William, Virginia. Secretary of State, 1625, 1627, 1630, 1632; Member of Council, 1628, 1650.  
[104, 160]
1630. CLAP, or CLAPP, Ebenezer, Dorchester, Mass. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1775, 1776.  
[45, 126]
1630. CLAP, or CLAPP, Preserved, Northampton, Mass. Captain, 1689; Deputy, 1697, 1704, 1705, 1708.  
[78]
1630. CLAP, or CLAPP, Roger, Dorchester, Mass. One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Lieutenant, 1644; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1655; Captain of "The Castle," 1665-86; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1660; Deputy, 1647, 1652-57, 1659-65, 1671.  
[45, 78, 125, 139, 163, 166, 175, 194]
1630. CLAP, or CLAPP, Samuel, Dorchester, Mass. Captain, 1689; Deputy, 1690-93, 1695-96, 1698, 1699, 1700-01.  
[45, 126, 139, 175]
1639. CLARK, Asahel, Easthampton, Mass. Lieutenant at Ticonderoga, 1758.  
[78]
1653. CLARK, Daniel, Windsor, Conn. Secretary of Colony, 1658-63, 1665, 1666; Patentee of Charter of 1662; Assistant, 1658-67.  
[43, 107, 140, 140, 175]
1632. CLARK, or CLARKE, George, Milford, Conn. Secretary of New Haven Colony, 1661; Deputy, 1664, 1665, 1668, 1669, 1673-75.  
[30, 31, 88, 88, 107, 138, 158, 174, 182]
1641. CLARK, Hugh, Boston, Mass. Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1666.  
[128]

## SETTLEMENT.

1632. CLARK, John, Saybrook, Conn. Representative, 1641-44, 1646-59, 1661-63, 1665-69; named in Charter of 1662.  
[54, 62, 66, 74, 107, 110, 132, 148, 154, 158, 185, 198]
1638. CLARK, Joseph, Lebanon, Conn. Ensign, 1630; Captain, 1637.  
[30, 30]
1632. †CLARK, or CLARKE, Samuel, Milford, Conn. Ensign, 1714; Deputy, 1716.  
[30, 31, 88, 88, 107, 138, 174, 182]
1632. CLARK, Thomas, Plymouth, Mass. A recognized Founder of Plymouth Colony, 1623.  
[176]
- CLARK, Timothy, Boston, Mass. Captain, 1698; Lieutenant, 1706.  
[44]
1638. CLARK, William, Northampton, Mass. Lieutenant, 1662; Representative, 1663, 1664, 1668-77; 1680-82; Associate Judge, 1665.  
[30, 30, 57, 78, 151]
1638. CLARK, William, Connecticut. Deputy, 1705, 1706, 1708-13, 1715, 1717-19, 1723, 1724; Captain, 1708.  
[30, 30, 129, 151]
- CLARKE, Jeremiah, Newport, R. I. One of the Founders of the Colony, 1639; Treasurer, 1647-49; Assistant, 1648; Acting Governor, 1648; Lieutenant, 1642.  
[199]
1662. CLARKE, Thaddeus, Portland, Me. Lieutenant, 1689-90.  
[24, 111, 172]
1623. CLARKE, Thomas, Plymouth, Mass. Representative, 1651-58.  
[54, 55]
1638. CLARKE, Walter, Rhode Island. Deputy, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673; Assistant, 1673-75, 1699; Governor, 1676, 1677, 1686, 1696, 1697, 1698; Deputy Governor, 1679-86, 1700-14; Member of Andros's Council, 1686-89.  
[19, 51, 94, 115, 130, 199]
1691. †CLARKSON, Gerardus, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa. Surgeon, Pennsylvania Navy, 1777.  
[177]
1691. CLARKSON, Matthew, New York City, N. Y. Secretary of Province, 1691-1701.  
[45, 167, 177, 199]

## SETTLEMENT.

1691. CLARKSON, Matthew, 2d, New York City, N. Y. Captain, 1738.  
[167, 199]
1691. CLARKSON, Matthew, 3d, Philadelphia, Pa. Quartermaster, 1775; Justice,  
1771-76.  
[167, 199]
1672. CLAYLAND, James, Talbot County, Md. Rector of St. Peter's Parish,  
1693.  
[35, 41]
1683. CLAYPOOLE, James, Philadelphia, Pa. Register-General, 1686; Member  
of Assembly, 1686; Member of Governor's Council, 1687.  
[40, 64, 69, 124, 132, 134, 151, 168, 176]
1683. CLAYPOOLE, Norton, Sussex County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1686.  
[85]
1682. CLAYTON, John, Kent County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1748; High  
Sheriff, 1752.  
[45]
1682. CLAYTON, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Governor's Coun-  
cil, 1682-84.  
[25, 76, 102]
1630. CLEEVES, George, Portland, Me. Deputy President, 1646-58; Deputy,  
1663-64.  
[23, 111, 172]
1676. CLEMENT, Jacob, Gloucester County, N. J. Sheriff, 1709, 1710.  
[21, 21, 36, 65, 99, 192]
1642. CLEMENT, Robert, Haverhill, Mass. Deputy, 1647-53.  
[41]
1676. CLEMENT, Samuel, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1754,  
1761-1765.  
[90, 192]
1729. CLEMONS, James, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of Provincial Con-  
vention, 1775.  
[89, 174]
- CLOWES, William, Salem County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1716.  
[83]
1682. CLOWS, John, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-84.  
[46, 105, 105, 126, 155, 178]



## SETTLEMENT.

- CLYMER, George, Philadelphia, Pa. A Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776.  
[127]
1629. COBB, Henry, Barnstable, Mass. Representative, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1652, 1659-62.  
[145]
1730. COCHRAN, James, Chester County, Pa. Lieutenant of Associators, 1747-48.  
[25, 35]
1678. COCK, Otto Ernest, Pennsylvania. Provincial Councillor, 1681-82; Justice of Upland Court, 1676, 1680-81.  
[17]
1678. COCK, Peter (Larssen), Pennsylvania. Member of Carr's Council, 1668; President Judge, 1676-89.  
[33, 33, 41, 56, 86, 88]
- COCKE, Richard, Virginia. Member of House of Burgesses, 1632, 1644, 1654.  
[104, 160]
1630. CODDINGTON, William, Massachusetts and Rhode Island. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Assistant, 1629-37; Treasurer, 1634; Deputy, 1636-37; a Founder of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638; of Newport, 1639; Judge, 1638-40; Governor of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-47; Assistant, 1647, 1666, 1667; President of Colony, 1648; Commissioner for Newport, 1656, 1663; named in Charter of 1663; Deputy, 1666; Deputy Governor, 1673, 1674; Governor, 1674-76, 1678.  
[39, 80, 118]
1642. COFFIN, James, Nantucket, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas, 1696, 1699, 1702, 1715, 1718; Judge of Probate, 1706-18.  
[46, 89, 100, 100, 103, 106, 108, 145, 190]
1642. COFFIN, John, Nantucket, Mass. Lieutenant, 1684.  
[52, 89, 100, 100, 107, 199]
1642. COFFIN, Nathaniel, Newbury, Mass. Assistant, 1730; Special Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1734.  
[102]
1642. COFFIN, Peter, Dover, N. H. Deputy, 1672, 1673, 1679; Member of Governor's Council, 1692-1714; Chief Justice of Superior Court, 1697-98; Associate Justice, 1699-1712; Captain, 1695; President of Council, 1705; Appointed to administer government in absence of Governor and Lieutenant-Governor, 1708.  
[38, 113]

## SETTLEMENT.

1642. COFFIN, Tristram, Nantucket, Mass. Chief Magistrate, 1671, 1677-78.  
[38, 46, 52, 62, 71, 89, 100, 100, 103, 106, 108, 113, 137, 145, 167,  
167, 190, 199]
1642. COFFIN, Tristram, Jr., Newbury, Mass. Lieutenant, 1683; Representative,  
1695, 1700-02.  
[71, 102, 137]
1642. COFFIN, Tristram (3d), Dover, N. H. Captain, 1632, 1641, 1653.  
[38]
1632. COGGESHALL, Daniel, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1704, 1705, 1711, 1715.  
[120]
1632. COGGESHALL, John, Massachusetts and Newport, R. I. Deputy, 1634-37;  
a Founder of Portsmouth, 1638; Treasurer, 1638; a Founder of New-  
port, 1639; Elder, 1639-40; Assistant, 1640-44; President of Colony,  
1647.  
[41, 100, 100, 120, 152]
1632. COGGESHALL, Joshua, Newport and Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1664,  
1666-68, 1670-72; Assistant, 1669, 1670, 1672-76.  
[41, 100, 100, 120, 152]
- COGSWELL, John, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1634-37.  
[176]
- COIT, Samuel, Preston, Conn. Deputy, 1746, 1749-51, 1753, 1754, 1757,  
1758, 1760-62, 1764, 1766-69; Major, 1746; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1761;  
Colonel, 1768.  
[148]
1630. COLBURN, William, Boston, Mass. One of the Founders of Massachusetts  
Bay Colony, 1630; Deputy, 1634-37.  
[148]
1638. COLCORD, Edward, Hampton, N. H. One of the Founders of the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire.  
[38]
1638. COLCORD, Samuel, Hampton, N. H. Deputy, 1682.  
[38]
1630. COLE, Robert, Providence, R. I. A Founder of Providence, 1636.  
[144, 148]
1682. COLE or COLES, Samuel, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly,  
1683, 1685.  
[18, 33, 114, 183]

## SETTLEMENT.

1682. COLE or COLES, Samuel, Jr., Gloucester County, N. J. Justice, 1709, Sheriff, 1711, 1713, 1724; Member of Assembly, 1721, 1722-3.  
[18, 33, 114]
1747. COLESBURY, Henry, Newcastle County, Del. Lieutenant, 1747-48.  
[34]
1643. COLLAMORE, Anthony, Scituate, Mass. Captain, 1693.  
[22]
1633. COLLIER, William, Duxbury, Mass. Assistant, 1634-37, 1639-50, 1654-65; Member of Colonial Congress, 1643; Member of Council of War, 1642, 1643; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643.  
[39, 73, 89, 92, 106, 108]
1638. COLLINS, Edward, Cambridge, Mass. Representative, 1654-70.  
[52]
1680. COLLINS, Francis, New Jersey. Member of Governor's Council, 1683, 1707; Member of Assembly, 1683-85; Commissioner of Lands, 1683; Justice, 1685, 1686.  
[23, 63, 90, 92, 94, 95, 99, 116, 130, 141, 144, 173]
1707. COLTON, Simon, Longmeadow, Mass. Captain, 1757-59.  
[16]
- COMPTON, John, Woodbridge, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1702.  
[70]
1623. CONANT, Roger, Salem, Mass. One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts; Governor of Cape Ann Colony, 1625-29; Justice of Quarterly Court, 1637-39.  
[16, 26, 56, 114, 146, 179, 196]
1971. CONGDON, James, Charlestown, R. I. Deputy, 1748-50.  
[169]
1630. CONVERSE, James, Woburn, Mass. Ensign in Middlesex Regiment, King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy, 1679-80, 1682-86, 1689, 1691, 1692.  
[141, 163]
1630. CONVERSE, James, Jr., Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1695-99, 1701-06; Speaker, 1699, 1702-04; Captain, 1691; Major, 1692.  
[163]
1630. CONVERSE, Josiah, Brookfield, Mass. Deputy, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1745.  
[163]
1745. CONYNGHAM, Redmond, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of City Council, 1762.  
[30, 30, 107, 138, 174, 182]

## SETTLEMENT.

- COOK, Aaron, Windsor, Conn. Commander of Expedition, 1653; appointed Captain, 1655.  
[175]
1667. COOK, Phineas, Massachusetts. Captain of Minute Men, 1773.  
[59, 121]
1642. COOK, Samuel, New Cheshire, Conn. Captain, 1742.  
[181]
1620. COOKE, Francis, Plymouth, Mass. A Recognized Founder of Plymouth Colony.  
[54, 55, 103, 156]
1620. COOKE, John, Jr., Plymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1639, 1643-45.  
[193]
1698. COOKE, Nicholas, Providence, R. I. Deputy Governor, 1769, 1775; Governor, 1775, etc.  
[52]
1643. COOKE, Peter, Scituate, R. I. Captain, 1768-70.  
[111]
1639. † COOPER, John, New Haven, Conn. Representative, 1661-62, 1665.  
[140]
1678. COOPER, Joseph, New Jersey. Member of Governor's Council, 1703.  
[108, 132, 160, 181]
1678. COOPER, William, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1682-85, 1697; Commissioner of Lands, 1682, 1684, 1685; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1687-88; Justice, 1696.  
[18, 25, 87, 87, 92, 98, 102, 103, 108, 128, 132, 149, 160, 181, 195]
- COPPOCK, Bartholomew, Chester County, Pa. Member of Governor's Council, 1688-90; Member of Assembly, 1686, 1687, 1692, 1695, 1697.  
[98]
1638. CORNELL, Gideon, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1732, 1740; Assistant, 1740-41, 1745-46; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1746; Chief-Justice, 1747-49.  
[26, 27, 145, 155, 178, 193, 194, 194]
1638. CORNELL, Thomas, Rhode Island. Ensign, 1642-44.  
[50, 155, 200]
1685. CORSON, Cornelius, Staten Island, N. Y. Captain of Militia, 1680; Justice of the Courts, 1689.  
[23, 119]

## SETTLEMENT.

1663. CORYELL, John, Pennsylvania. Captain, Second Battalion, Bucks County, 1775.  
[67, 88, 170]
1633. COTTON, John, Boston, Mass. A minister active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1630-52; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1634; A Founder of Harvard College, 1636.  
[39, 112, 139, 160, 187]
1729. COWPLAND, Caleb, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1729, 1731-36; Justice of Peace, 1733, 1738, 1741, 1745, 1749; Justice of Supreme Court, 1750-58.  
[28, 41, 41]
1732. COX, John, Pennsylvania. Major in Pennsylvania Line, 1775; Assistant Quartermaster-General, 1778-79.  
[147]
1702. COXE, Daniel, New Jersey. Member of His Majesty's Council, 1706, 1708-13; Member of Assembly, 1714, 1716; Speaker, 1716; Associate Justice Supreme Court, 1706; Commander of Forces in West Jersey, 1706; Chief-Justice, 1734.  
[90, 147]
1630. CRAFTS, Griffin, Roxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1638, 1663-67; Lieutenant, 1653.  
[62]
- CRANE, Jasper, New Haven, Conn., and Newark, N. J. Deputy, 1653-58; Assistant, 1658, 1662-67; Member of Assembly, 1669-73.  
[21]
1670. CRAWFORD, Gideon, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1690, 1701, 1702, 1706.  
[29]
1659. † CRESSON, Pierre, Harlem, N. Y. Magistrate, 1660.  
[52, 82, 143, 194]
1681. CRISPIN, William, 2d, Pennsylvania. Commissary-General; Commissary of Pennsylvania Navy, 1776, etc.  
[90]
1639. CROSMAN, Robert, Taunton, Mass. Representative, 1702, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1712, 1718, 1720, 1723.  
[179]
1639. CROSMAN, Robert, Jr., Taunton, Mass. Captain, 1776.  
[53, 179]



## SETTLEMENT.

- CULBERTSON, Alexander, Cumberland County, Pa. Captain, 1755, 1756.  
[185]
1712. CULBERTSON, John, Chester County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1747.  
[61, 63]
1712. CULBERTSON, Robert, Cumberland County, Pa. Captain, Fifth Battalion Associators, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, First Battalion, 1778; Major, Sixth Battalion, 1780.  
[174]
1712. CULBERTSON, Samuel, Cumberland County, Pa. Sergeant Major, 3d Battalion, 1758.  
[58, 125]
1744. CURTIS, Jehu, New Castle County, Del. Justice of Supreme Court, 1743-53; Member of Assembly, 1749.  
[45]
1682. CURTIS, John, Kent County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1682-85; Justice of Peace, 1689, 1690, 1693; Provincial Councillor, 1689-90, 1697, 1698.  
[22, 45, 51, 156]
1694. CURTIS, John, Burlington County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1694, 1695.  
[65]
1714. CURTIS, or CURTISS, Josiah, Stratford, Conn. Captain, 1714.  
[71]
1632. † CURTIS, Thomas, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1689, 1704.  
[158]
1632. CURTISS, William, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1667-70, 1672-87, 1692; Captain, 1672; Commander of Forces against New York, 1673, and in King Philip's War, 1675; Military Paymaster, 1675.  
[70, 186]
- CURWEN, Jonathan, Salem, Mass. Deputy, 1684, 1689; Assistant, 1689-1714; Judge of Inferior Court, 1692-1708; Judge of Superior Court, 1708-15.  
[98]
1680. CUSHING, Daniel, Hingham, Mass. Deputy, 1680-82, 1695.  
[148]
1638. CUSHING, Elijah, Pembroke, Mass. Captain, 1744; Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1751-62.  
[40]

## SETTLEMENT.

1638. CUSHING, John, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, 1676, 1679, 1682-86; Assistant, 1689-92, 1697; Justice of County Court, 1685-90; Special Justice, 1705.  
[40, 168]
1638. CUSHING, John, 2d, Pembroke, Mass. Councillor, 1706-28; Chief Justice Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, 1702-28; Special Justice, 1702; Judge Superior Court, 1728-33; Special Justice, 1723, 1727.  
[40]
1638. CUSHING, Joseph, Hanover, Mass. Lieut.-Colonel, 2d Plymouth Regt., commissioned Aug. 31, 1775; chosen Brigadier General for Plymouth County, Feb. 2, 1776.  
[40]
1621. † CUSHMAN, Elkanah, Plympton, Mass. Representative, 1723.  
[54, 55]
1621. CUSHMAN, Isaac, Plymouth, Mass, Deputy, 1689-91.  
[148]
1621. CUSHMAN, Robert, Plymouth, Mass. Agent of Plymouth Colony to England, 1621, etc.; a Founder of Plymouth Colony.  
[49, 54, 55, 58, 148]
1652. CUSTIS, John, Accomack County, Va. Sheriff, 1664; Member of House of Burgesses, 1659, 1660; Major-General in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676; Member of Council, 1680.  
[31, 73, 201]
1652. CUSTIS, John, 2d, Virginia. Member of Council, 1699.  
[73]
- CUTHBERT, Thomas, Philadelphia County, Pa. Delegate to Provincial Convention, 1775.  
[76, 154, 200]
1674. CUTLER, John, Hingham, Mass. Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1676-77.  
[31, 120]
1647. CUTT, Richard, Portsmouth, N. H. Captain at Fort Great Island, 1666; Representative, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674-76.  
[139]
1664. CUYLER, Johannes, Albany, N. Y. Mayor, 1725-26,  
[166]
1720. DAGWORTHY, John, Hunterdon County, N. J. Sheriff, 1728-33; Judge of Common Pleas, etc., 1639, etc.  
[154]

## SETTLEMENT.

DALBO, Peter Matson, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1685.  
[56]

1635. † DALTON, Philemon, Dedham, Mass. A Founder of Dedham.  
[39]

1635. DALTON, Samuel, Hampton, Mass. Deputy fourteen years, between  
1662 and 1679; Member of Council, 1680.  
[39, 112, 160, 187]

1658. DAMON, Thomas, Sudbury, Mass. Captain of First Company of Foot,  
1757.  
[105, 109]

1635. DANFORTH, Nicholas, Cambridge, Mass. Deputy, 1636-37.  
[34, 34]

1725. DARRAH, William, Bucks County, Pa. Lieutenant in French and Indian  
War, 1758-59; First Lieutenant Third Battalion Associators, 1775.  
[69, 93, 94, 111, 145, 164]

DASHEILL, James, Somerset County, Md. Member of House of Bur-  
gesses, 1678, 1681, 1682.  
[191]

1637. DAVENPORT, John, Sr., New Haven, Conn. A Founder of the Colony,  
1638.  
[140]

1637. DAVENPORT, John, Jr., New Haven, Conn. Judge, 1661.  
[140]

1637. DAVENPORT, John, 3d, Stamford, Conn. Preacher of Election Sermon,  
1729.  
[140]

1733. DAVIS, David, New Jersey. Judge, 1733, 1744.  
[19, 92]

1735. DAVIS, James, Bucks County, Penna. Lieutenant, 1747, 1755.  
[18, 77, 77]

1714. DAVIS, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1732, 1733,  
1747, 1748.  
[97, 170]

1719. DAVIS, John, Lancaster County, Pa. Adjutant, "Flying Camp," May,  
1776.  
[85, 93]

## SETTLEMENT.

1643. DAWSON, William, Williamsburg, Va. Commissary of the Bishop of London, 1643; President of William and Mary College, 1643-53; Member of Council, 1643.  
[112]
1639. DAYTON, Jonathan, Elizabethtown, N. J. Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1774.  
[150]
1677. DEACON, George, Burlington County, N. J. Justice, 1684, 1685, 1692; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1708; Member of Assembly, 1682, 1683, 1685.  
[122, 188]
1639. DEARBORN, Godfrey, Exeter, N. H. A Signer of the Exeter Combination and Founder of the Colony, 1639.  
[165, 166]
1746. †DECATUR, Stephen, Pennsylvania. Commander of "Royal Louis" and "Fair American" in Revolution.  
[164, 188]
1642. DE HOOGE, Anthony, New York. Secretary of Colony of Rensselaerwyck, 1655; Commissary-General and Superintendent, 1642; Schout, 1655.  
[161]
- DE LANCEY, James, New York. Chief-Justice, 1733; Lieutenant-Governor, 1753.  
[134]
1637. DE LA MONTAGNE, Jan, New Amsterdam. Member of Governor's Council, 1638-56.  
[110]
1657. DELAPLAINE, James, Philadelphia County, Pa. Justice of the Peace, 1745-49.  
[121]
1631. DENISON, Daniel, Ipswich, Mass. Captain, 1636; Major, 1637; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1660; Major-General, 1662; Deputy, 1635-37, 1640-52; Speaker, 1649, 1651, 1652; Assistant, 1654-82.  
[85]
1632. †DENISON, Edward, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1652, 1655.  
[157]

## SETTLEMENT.

1637. DENISON, George, Stonington, Conn. Captain, 1675-76, 1689; Deputy, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682-87, 1689, 1693, 1694; Commissary, 1704.  
[39, 49, 54, 55, 58, 62, 75, 79, 95, 118, 139, 139, 163, 163, 172, 182, 191]
1637. DENISON, Nathan, Connecticut and Pennsylvania. Lieutenant-Colonel, Twenty-fourth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1775.  
[164]
1632. †DENISON, William, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1635.  
[95, 118, 157]
- DENNIS, Robert, Woodbridge, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1668, 1671.  
[83]
1669. DENNIS, Samuel, Monmouth County, N. J. Justice, 1704, 1710, 1712, 1713.  
[63, 105, 130]
1684. DENNIS, Thomas, Woodbridge, N. J. Representative, 1668.  
[129, 170]
1737. †DENNY, Ebenezer, Pennsylvania. Lieutenant, Fourth Regiment, 1781.  
[63, 82, 122]
1737. †DENNY, William, Cumberland County, Pa. Commissary of Issues in Revolution.  
[63, 82, 122]
1653. DE PEYSTER, Johannis, New Amsterdam, N. Y. Burgomaster, 1673.  
[59, 167, 177, 199]
1653. DE PEYSTER, Johannis, 2d, New York. Mayor, 1698; Member of Assembly, 1698-1701; Captain of Troop of Horse, 1700, 1702.  
[199]
1663. DES MARETS, David, Bergen County, N. J. Delegate to Assembly, 1664.  
[59, 121]
1663. DES MARETS, Jean, Bergen County, N. J. Member of Committee of Safety, 1689.  
[59, 121]
1690. DEWEES, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1761, 1764-65, 1770.  
[33, 149]
1683. DICKERMAN, Abraham, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1683-87, 1689-96.  
[198]



## SETTLEMENT.

1630. DICKINSON, Jonathan, Princeton, N. J. A Founder of Princeton College, 1746.  
[72, 72, 72, 148, 195]
1630. DICKINSON, Nathaniel, Wethersfield, Conn. Representative, 1646-56.  
[84]
1748. DILL, Matthew, Cumberland County, Pa. Captain in Chambers's Regiment, 1748; Justice of Common Pleas, 1769.  
[120]
1630. †DILLINGHAM, Edward, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1642.  
[59]
1639. DIMMICK, Shubael, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1685, 1686, 1689.  
[147]
1639. DIMMICK (Dimock or Dimmock), Thomas, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1639-43, 1647-50; Lieutenant, 1643, 1646; Member of Council of War, 1642.  
[44, 120, 147]
1741. DINWIDDIE, Hugh, York County, Pa. Captain of Associators, 1756; Major Second Battalion, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel Third Battalion, 1776.  
[161, 174]
1645. DIXEY, William, Beverly, Mass. Commissioned Ensign, May 14, 1645; Captain, Oct. 22, 1677.  
[26, 56]
1630. DOANE, John, Plymouth, Mass. Member of Council, 1632-33; Deputy, 1639, 1642-44, 1649-51, 1653, 1659.  
[58]
1734. DONALDSON, Arthur, Philadelphia, Pa. Engineer in charge of the defences of the Delaware in the Revolution.  
[172]
1642. †DOOLITTLE, Abraham, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1668, 1679, 1683, 1684.  
[181]
1642. †DOOLITTLE, Daniel, Wallingford, Conn. Ensign, First Regiment, 1775.  
[181]
1670. †DORR, Edward, Massachusetts. A Founder of Pemaquid.  
[39, 112, 160, 187]

## SETTLEMENT.

- DORSEY, Edward, Anne Arundel and Baltimore Counties, Md. Judge, 1686-89; Major of Horse, 1689; Burgess, 1690-97, 1700-05; Judge of High Court of Chancery, 1695-96.  
[92, 110]
1678. DOUGHTY, Daniel, New Jersey. Representative of Hunterdon and Burlington Counties, 1744-45, 1761.  
[92]
1678. DOUGHTY, Jacob, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1716; Justice, 1717.  
[92]
1641. DOUGLAS, William, New London, Conn. Commissioner, 1667; Deputy, 1672; Commissary, 1676.  
[49, 66, 95, 117, 182]
1638. DOWNING, Emanuel, Salem, Mass. Representative, 1639, 1641, 1644, 1648.  
[32, 64, 75, 148, 155, 183]
1713. DOWNS, Richard, Cape May County, N. J. Captain, 1713; Sheriff, 1713, 1715, 1723-40.  
[176]
1630. †DRAKE, Job, Connecticut. Commissioned Lieutenant, 1701.  
[140]
1731. DRAYTON, William, Charleston, S. C. Chief-Justice of Florida, 1768-76.  
[177]
1639. †DUDLEY, Joseph, Saybrook, Conn. Deputy, 1704-05, 1721; Lieutenant, 1728.  
[158]
1630. DUDLEY, Thomas, Roxbury, Mass. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy Governor, 1630-34, 1637-40, 1646-49, 1651, 1652; Governor, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650; Assistant, 1629, 1635, 1636, 1641-45; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1636; Brigadier Major-General, 1644; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, 1647, 1649; a Founder of Harvard College.  
[31, 85, 94, 95, 97, 119, 128, 148].
1638. †DUDLEY, William, Guildford, Conn. Representative, 1674.  
[158]
1639. †DUDLEY, William, Jr., Saybrook, Conn. Deputy, 1682-83, 1685-89.  
[158]
1711. DUFFIELD, Benjamin, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1721.  
[46, 70, 103]

## SETTLEMENT.

1638. DUMMER, Jeremiah, Boston, Mass. Member of Council of Safety, 1689.  
[31]
1638. DUNGAN, Thomas, Rhode Island. Member of Assembly, 1678, 1681.  
[23, 57, 119, 192]
1749. DUNLAP, James, Pennsylvania. Naval Surgeon, 1776-77.  
[48]
1739. DUNNING, Robert, Cumberland County, Pa. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1747-8.  
[77]
1663. DURANT, Edward, Newton, Mass. Delegate to Provincial Assembly,  
1774-75.  
[59, 121]
1634. DWIGHT, Henry, Dedham, Mass. Judge, 1727-31.  
[137]
1634. † DWIGHT, John, Dedham, Mass. Founder, 1635.  
[136]
1634. DWIGHT, Josiah, Springfield, Mass. Judge, 1758-68.  
[137]
1634. DWIGHT, Timothy, Dedham, Mass. Cornet, 1676; Lieutenant, 1680;  
Deputy, 1691, 1693, 1694.  
[64, 75, 136]
1634. DWIGHT, Timothy, 2d, Northampton, Mass. First Commander of Fort  
Dummer, 1724-26; Judge, 1737-58; Judge of Probate, 1748-51;  
Chief Justice, 1757.  
[64, 75]
1634. DWIGHT, Timothy, 3d, Northampton, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas,  
1758-74.  
[64, 75]
1634. † DWIGHT, Timothy, 4th, New Haven, Conn. Chaplain in Parson's  
Brigade, 1777-79.  
[64, 75]
1632. DYER, John, Boston, Mass. Ensign, 1691.  
[35]
1632. DYER, Thomas, Weymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1646-47, 1650, 1653-54, 1656,  
1658, 1660-61, 1663, 1665-66, 1668, 1674-76.  
[35]
1634. EAMES, Anthony, Hingham and Marshfield, Mass. Deputy, 1637, 1638,  
1644, 1653-58, 1661; Member of Council of War, 1657.  
[20, 47, 123]

## SETTLEMENT.

1634. EAMES, Mark, Marshfield, Mass. Ensign, 1655; Deputy, 1662-76, 1679-81; Member of Council of War, 1671, 1681.  
[20, 47, 123]
1634. †EARLE, Ralph, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1650.  
[46]
1634. EARLE, William, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1693, 1704, 1706.  
[46, 48, 73, 101, 125]
- EARLY, Jeremiah, Culpeper County, Va. Lieutenant, 1758.  
[83]
1637. EATON, John, New Jersey. Representative, 1727-49.  
[26, 27, 68, 97, 156]
1637. EATON, Theophilus, New Haven, Conn. Governor, 1643-58; Commissioner to United Colonies, 1643, 1646.  
[49, 98, 105]
1724. EAYRE, Richard, Burlington County, N. J. Judge, 1724-32.  
[63, 130]
1682. ECKLEY, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Judge of Supreme Court, 1684-85; Member of Governing Council, 1688-89.  
[90, 147]
- EDMUNDS, Downs, Cape May County, N. J. Adjutant, 1771; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.  
[176]
1639. EDSON, Samuel, Bridgewater, Mass. Councillor of War, 1666; Deputy, 1656-76.  
[90]
1639. EDWARDS, Jonathan, Northampton, Mass. Eminent theologian.  
[32, 64, 75, 183]
1740. EDWARDS, Nathaniel, Brunswick County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1770.  
[147]
1639. EDWARDS, Timothy, Connecticut. Chaplain in French War, 1711; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1708, 1732.  
[32, 64, 75, 148, 155, 183]
1639. EDWARDS, Timothy, Massachusetts and Windsor, Conn. Member of Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of Council (Massachusetts), 1775, etc.  
[32, 183]

## SETTLEMENT.

1684. EDWARDS, Thomas, Lancaster County, Pa. Justice, 1729-57; Presiding Justice, 1741-57; Member of Assembly, 1729-33, 1735, 1736, 1739.  
[161]
1634. EELLS, Samuel, Dartmouth, Mass. Commander at Ponagansett (Dartmouth), 1676; Representative, 1705, 1706.  
[31, 149]
1634. EELLS, Samuel, 2d, Hanover, Mass. Ensign, 1741.  
[149]
1660. ELDERKIN, Jedediah, Windham, Conn. Deputy, 1751, 1755-57, 1761, 1765-68, 1771, 1774-76; Major, 1759; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1775; Member of Council of Safety, 1775, 1776.  
[101, 102, 136]
1670. ELDRIDGE, Daniel, Stonington, Conn. Captain, 1702.  
[87]
1670. ELDRIDGE, James, Stonington, Conn. Lieutenant and Captain in Sixth Regiment, 1775, 1776, etc.  
[121]
1631. ELIOT, John, Roxbury, Mass. "Apostle to the Indians."  
[39, 112, 160, 187]
1730. ELLICOTT, Joseph, Bucks County, Pa. Sheriff, 1768-70; Member of Assembly, 1772-73.  
[59, 61, 121]
1650. ELLIS, Richard, Dedham, Mass. Lieutenant, 1693.  
[129]
1682. ELLIS, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1722.  
[30, 31, 107, 138, 174, 182]
1686. ELLIS, Rowland, Merion, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1703, 1704, 1715, 1717-19, 1722; Member of Assembly, 1700, 1705.  
[45, 179]
1687. ELLIS, Thomas, Pennsylvania. Register-General, 1687.  
[80, 93, 94]
1678. ELTON, Anthony, Burlington County, N. J. Judge of Supreme Court, 1698, 1699.  
[80, 113]
1660. ELY, John. Surgeon in Revolution; Captain, 1775; Colonel at Fort Trumbull, 1777.  
[32]



## SETTLEMENT.

1660. ELY, Richard, Lyme, Conn. Ensign, 1723; Lieutenant, 1728; Captain, 1733; Deputy, 1719, 1724-38.  
[158]
1664. ELY, William, Lyme, Conn. Deputy, 1689, 1690, 1692-94, 1697-99, 1701-03, 1705-09, 1711-13, 1715; Captain, 1697.  
[106, 153, 164]
1736. EMANUEL, David, Augusta, Ga. Captain in Colonel Douglas's Regiment, 1757, and in Augusta Regiment, 1762.  
[76]
1682. EMLIN, George, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1730-39; a Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.  
[38, 67, 131, 161, 194, 194, 197, 199]
1686. EMOTT, James, New Jersey. Secretary of Province, 1686.  
[176]
1685. EMPSON, Cornelius, New Castle, Del. Justice of Peace, 1685, 1687, 1690; Member of Assembly, 1686, 1693, 1695-97; Judge of the Supreme Court, 1698-99.  
[176, 190]
1722. EVANS, Evan, Chester County, Pa. Member of Provincial Convention, June 18, 1776.  
[96]
1722. EVANS, Hugh, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1722, 1746-54.  
[23, 48, 51, 57, 104, 119]
1696. EVANS, John, Jr., Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1734-37.  
[68, 96]
1698. EVANS, Owen, Gwynedd, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1739-50; Justice of Peace, 1726, 1727, 1732, etc.  
[67]
- EWEN, Richard, Anne Arundel County, Md. Member of Assembly, 1654, 1657, 1659; Speaker, 1657, 1659; Justice, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1662, 1664, 1674; Member of Severn Council, 1656; Commissioner, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1663-65; Sheriff, 1664, 1665.  
[100]
1727. EYRE, Jehu, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain, 1775; Colonel, 1777-81.  
[196]
1727. EYRE, Manuel, Philadelphia, Penn. Member of Provincial Convention, 1775.  
[18, 78]

## SETTLEMENT.

1638. FAIRFIELD, William, Wenham, Mass. Deputy, 1723, 1728, 1730, 1732-41; Speaker, 1741.  
[50, 58]
1700. FAIRLAMB, John, Chester County, Pa. Sheriff, 1762-63; Member of Assembly, 1764-65.  
[52, 167]
1700. FAIRLAMB, Nicholas, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1704-05, 1711-13.  
[52, 167]
1700. FAIRLAMB, Nicholas, 2d, Chester County, Pa. Lieutenant-Colonel of Associators, 1777; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76.  
[167]
1680. FARMER, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1703-04, 1715, 1717-19, 1722, 1726, 1727, 1732-34, 1737, 1738; Member of Assembly, 1710-11, 1713-15, 1717-18, 1724-26, 1728.  
[33, 111, 119, 148]
1680. FARMER, Thomas, Pennsylvania and Perth Amboy, N. J. Sheriff of Philadelphia, 1701; Judge of Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1711; Member of Council of New Jersey, 1716; Chief-Justice, 1730.  
[36]
1662. FASSITT, William, Somerset County, Md. Justice, 1726-35.  
[29, 181]
1684. FAUCIT, Walter, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1695.  
[78, 111, 151]
- FAUCONNIER, Peter, Bergen County, N. J. Receiver-General of New York, 1702, 1705; Receiver-General of East Jersey, 1708, 1709.  
[70, 86]
- FAUNTLEROY, Moore, Virginia. Member of House of Burgesses for Upper Norfolk County, 1644, 1645, 1647; for Lancaster County, 1653, 1656; for Rappahannock County, 1658-60.  
[51]
1634. FAYERWEATHER, John, Boston, Mass. Commander of "The Castle," 1689; Commissary, 1676.  
[152]
1630. FEAKE, Robert, Watertown, Mass. One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630; appointed Lieutenant, 1632; Deputy from Watertown, 1634, 1635, 1636.  
[132]

## SETTLEMENT.

1705. FELL, Joseph, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1721-25, 1733-  
[88, 88, 94, 105, 105, 144, 178]
1633. FELTON, Nathaniel, Salem, Mass. Ensign, 1679; Lieutenant, 1681.  
[22, 143]
1630. FENN, Benjamin, Milford, Conn. Representative, 1653; Assistant, 1654,  
1665-72.  
[129, 159, 171]
1650. FENNER, Arthur, Providence, R. I. Commissioner, 1653, 1655, 1659,  
1660, 1662, 1663; Assistant, 1657, 1661, 1665-68, 1672, 1676, 1679-86,  
1690; Deputy, 1663, 1664, 1670, 1672, 1679, 1692; Captain, 1676;  
Agent to England, 1683.  
[29, 68]
- FENWICK, John, Salem County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683.  
[92, 144]
1712. FERREE, John, Lancaster County, Pa. High Sheriff, 1773-75; Colonel  
Tenth Rifle Battalion of Associators, 1773-75.  
[45, 60, 60, 76]
1677. FISHBOURNE, Ralph, Chester County, Pa. Justice of the Peace and  
Courts, 1700, 1703.  
[50, 162]
1677. FISHBOURNE, William, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania  
Hospital, 1751.  
[50, 162]
1641. FISHER, Daniel, Dedham, Mass. Captain of Ancient and Honorable  
Artillery Company, 1640; Deputy, 1658, 1660-69, 1671-83; Speaker,  
1680-82; Assistant, 1683.  
[90, 128]
1639. FISHER, Edward, Portsmouth, R. I. Commissioner, 1660.  
[20, 47, 124]
1725. † FISHER, Henry, Lewes, Del. Colonel of Militia, 1782.  
[156]
- FISHER, Joshua, Philadelphia, Penna. One of the Founders of the Penn-  
sylvania Hospital.  
[199]
- FISHER, Thomas, Sussex County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1697, 1700,  
1708; Speaker of Delaware Assembly, 1704; Justice, 1706, 1708.  
[19, 40, 44, 51, 85, 93, 115, 130, 168, 186, 199]

## SETTLEMENT.

1710. FISHER, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1767; Mayor, 1773.  
[126, 149]
1652. FITCH, Thomas, Norwalk, Conn. Captain, 1673, 1675.  
[152]
1630. †FITZ RANDOLPH, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa. First Lieutenant Fourth Regiment, 1777-79.  
[19, 136, 137, 195]
1630. FITZ RANDOLPH, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, N. J. Associate Justice, 1688, 1692-93; Member of Assembly, 1693-95.  
[19, 99, 104, 138, 195]
1682. FITZWATER, George, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1717; Justice of Peace, 1732-33, 1735-38, 1741, 1745.  
[50]
1682. FITZWATER, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-3, 1688, 1690.  
[50, 129]
1643. FLAGG, Gershom, Watertown, Mass. Lieutenant in Indian War, 1690.  
[38, 43, 115]
1637. FLEETE, Henry, Lancaster County, Va. Representative of St. George's Hundred, 1637-38; Captain-General, 1644; Burgess of Lancaster County, 1652.  
[93]
1722. FLETCHER, Robert, Abington, Pa. Justice of Common Pleas, 1723-26.  
[70, 81, 88, 91, 125, 134]
1722. FLETCHER, Thomas, Philadelphia County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1737, 1738, 1745, 1749, 1752.  
[125]
1665. FLINT, Edward, Salem, Mass. Ensign, 1690.  
[37]
- FLOYD, Richard, New York. High Sheriff, 1703, 1710; Colonel, 1709; Judge of Common Pleas, 1724.  
[67]
1635. FLYNT, Henry, Braintree, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1640-68; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1657.  
[37, 64, 75]

## SETTLEMENT.

1636. FOBES, William, Little Compton, R. I. Commissary, 1692; Deputy, 1694, 1701, 1705, 1707.  
[20, 47, 61, 123]
1630. †FOOTE, Nathaniel, Wethersfield, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1641-44.  
[120]
1630. †FORD, Thomas, Windsor, Conn. Representative, 1638-40, 1644-45.  
[30, 30, 61, 84]
1689. FORMAN, Samuel, Monmouth County, N. J. Sheriff, 1695, 1696.  
[77]
- FORSTER, Jacob, New Hampshire. Chaplain in Scammon's Regiment, 1775.  
[105, 109]
- FORSTER, or FOSTER, John, Lancaster County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1759.  
[21, 133, 202]
- FORSTER, William, Burlington County, N. J. Justice, 1754-76.  
[162]
1635. FOSDICK, Samuel, Connecticut. Deputy, 1670-74; Member of Council, 1690; First Lieutenant, 1690; Captain, 1697.  
[49, 182]
1635. †FOSTER, Edward, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, 1639-40.  
[142]
1635. FOSTER, Hopestill, Dorchester, Mass. Ensign, 1644; Representative, 1652-72; Captain, 1676.  
[85]
1647. FOSTER, John, Plymouth, Mass. Representative, 1719-21, 1724, 1726, 1728-32.  
[85]
1647. FOSTER, John, Plymouth, Mass. Representative, 1719-31.  
[85]
1677. FOULKE, Thomas, Burlington, N. J. Commissioner of Lands, 1677.  
[21, 65, 103, 114]
1677. FOULKE, Thomas, Jr., Burlington County, N. J. Sheriff, 1711.  
[21, 65]
- FOWKE, Gerard, Westmoreland and Charles Counties, Md. County Lieutenant, 1660; Burgess, 1663, 1665; Justice, 1667.  
[47, 93]



## SETTLEMENT.

- FOWLE, James, Woburn, Mass. Lieutenant, 1689.  
[63]
1710. FOX, Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1750, 1753-71; Speaker, 1764-65, 1768.  
[46, 46, 71, 126, 149]
1710. FOX, William, Montgomery County, N. Y. First Lieutenant, 1758.  
[41]
1726. FRANCIS, Tench, Philadelphia, Pa. Attorney-General, 1741-54; Member of Common Council, 1747; Master of Rolls, 1750.  
[90, 137]
1683. FRANKLIN, Benjamin, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; a Founder of Philosophical Society, 1743; a Founder of University, 1749; Agent to Great Britain, 1752-62, 1765-75; Member of Assembly, 1763, etc.; Speaker, 1763; Member of Provincial Conference, 1775; Delegate to Convention, 1776; Member and President of Council of Safety, 1775-76; Member of Continental Congress, 1775; a Signer of Declaration of Independence, etc.  
[18, 56, 76, 90, 90, 97]
1735. FRAZER, Persifor, Chester County, Pa. Member of Provincial Conference, 1775; Captain Fourth Battalion, 1776; Major, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel Fifth Regiment, 1777-78; Brigadier-General, 1782; Member of Legislature, 1781-82.  
[18, 83]
1634. FREEBORN, Gideon, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1675, 1690, 1703-04, 1713.  
[26, 27, 48, 145, 155, 194, 199]
1634. FREEBORN, William, Portsmouth, R. I. A Founder of Portsmouth, 1638; Commissioner, 1657.  
[23, 26, 27, 48, 57, 74, 115, 119, 145, 192, 199]
- FREEMAN, Edmond, Sandwich, Mass. Assistant, 1640-46; Member of Council of War, 1642.  
[41, 82, 195]
1717. FRENCH, John, New Castle, Del. Member of Governor's Council, 1717-28.  
[90]
1635. FRENCH, William, Billerica, Mass. Lieutenant, 1647; Ensign, 1650; Deputy, 1660, 1663, 1664; Captain, 1681.  
[62, 106, 129, 152]
1678. FRETWELL, Peter, Burlington, N. J. Judge, 1695-1700; Treasurer of West Jersey, 1696, etc.; Member of Assembly, 1704-06, 1709-10; Speaker, 1704-06.  
[88, 91]

## SETTLEMENT.

1637. FROST, Charles, Kittery, Maine. Deputy, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1669, 1672, 1674; Captain, 1680; Councillor, 1680, 1693-97; Commander-in-Chief of Maine Regiments, 1680; Judge of Common Pleas, 1692, 1694-95, 1696.  
[81, 98, 130]
1637. FROST, Charles, Jr., Elliot, Maine. Judge of Common Pleas, 1715-20, 1724; Register of Probate, 1702, 1715, 1725, 1729, 1731.  
[130]
1637. FROST, Simon, York County, Maine. Register of Probate, 1644, 1661; Judge of Common Pleas, 1649, 1653, 1660, 1661.  
[130]
- FRY, Joshua, Albemarle County, Va. County Lieutenant, 1745; Colonel in Braddock's Expedition, 1754.  
[47]
1642. FULLER, John, Dedham, Mass. Representative, 1696, 1705-11, 1715-17.  
[128]
1640. FULLER, Matthew, Barnstable, Mass. Lieutenant, 1652; Member of Council of War, 1658, 1671; Captain, 1668; Surgeon-General, 1673.  
[24, 58, 123, 132, 148, 150, 151, 152, 161]
1620. FULLER, Samuel, Plymouth, Mass. A Founder of Plymouth Colony, 1620.  
[123, 161]
1640. FULLER, Samuel, Barnstable, Mass. Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1676.  
[58]
1642. FULLER, Thomas, Dedham, Mass. Representative, 1673, 1679, 1686.  
[128]
1665. GALE, Samuel, Orange County, N. Y. Representative, 1750-57; appointed Colonel, 1755.  
[82]
1630. GALLUP, John, Stonington, Conn. Representative, 1665, 1667; Captain, 1675.  
[58, 91, 120, 121, 164, 169]
- GARDINER, David, Gardiner's Island, N. Y. Second Lord of the Manor, 1663-89.  
[44]
- GARDINER, John, Nantucket, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas, 1715; Judge of Probate, 1696-1706; Captain, 1673.  
[106, 190]

Eng-  
1590.  
1650

*m. Barnstable*

## SETTLEMENT.

- GARDINER, John, Gardiner's Island, N. Y. Third Lord of the Manor, 1689-1738.  
[44]
1635. GARDINER, Lion, Connecticut and New York. Lieutenant of Connecticut Troops, 1636-39; served in Pequot War in command of Saybrook Fort, 1637; First Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640-63.  
[24, 44, 75, 113, 136, 137, 150, 150]
1622. GARDINER, Thomas, Salem, Mass. Governor of Cape Ann Colony, 1623; a Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.  
[15, 29, 51, 88, 89, 91, 100, 100, 106, 108, 145, 190, 199]
1622. GARDNER, George, Salem, Mass. Lieutenant, 1664.  
[29]
1622. GARDNER, John, Salem, Mass. Captain, 1673; Judge, 1699-1707.  
[89, 108]
1624. GARDNER, Richard, Nantucket, Mass. Chief Magistrate, 1673.  
[52, 89, 100, 100, 108, 200]
1624. GARDNER, Richard, Jr., Nantucket, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas, 1706, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1719; Judge of Probate, 1718-28.  
[52, 100, 100]
1622. GARDNER, Samuel, Salem, Mass. Captain, 1675.  
[29]
1684. GARRETT, Samuel, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1714, 1715, 1717.  
[17]
1684. GARRETT, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1706-07.  
[17, 19, 25, 38, 53, 77, 122, 128, 131, 134, 162, 170, 188, 194, 194, 197, 199]
1696. GAYER, or GAERE, William, Nantucket, Mass. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1696, 1699, 1702, 1706; Special Justice, 1704.  
[89, 108, 200]
1630. GAYLORD, William, Dorchester, Mass. and Winsor, Conn. Deputy, 1635, 1637-47, 1649-62, 1664.  
[24, 54, 150, 168, 175]
1669. GERRISH, John, Dover, N. H. Quartermaster, 1670; Captain, 1672; Justice of Superior Court, 1704-05; Member of Assembly, 1684, 1689, 1690; Councillor, 1692, 1699, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708.  
[62]

## SETTLEMENT.

1669. GERRISH, John, Jr., Boston, Mass. Ensign, 1712; Lieutenant, 1714.  
[63]
1640. GERRISH, William, Newbury, Mass. Deputy, 1650-53, 1663-64; Captain,  
1651.  
[62]
1630. GIBBONS, Ambrose, Portsmouth, N. H. A Founder of the Colony;  
Agent for Mason, 1632; Assistant Governor, 1640; Captain in Ports-  
mouth Alarm, 1643; Associate Justice, 1646, 1647.  
[95, 130]
1684. GIBBONS, James, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1717-19;  
Justice of Peace, 1718, 1722-23, 1729-30.  
[77, 123, 161]
1684. GIBBONS, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1748-62.  
[77, 123, 161]
1749. GIBBONS, Joseph, Savannah, Ga. Member of Provincial Congress;  
Member of Assembly, 1761, 1768, 1775.  
[120]
1662. GIBBS, Benjamin, Boston, Mass. Captain in King Philip's War, 1676.  
[62]
1660. GIBBS, Henry, Watertown, Mass. Fellow of Harvard College, 1700-07.  
[85]
1652. GIBBS, Joseph, Milford, Mass. Lieutenant, Third Regiment, French and  
Indian War, 1759; Member of Committee of Safety, 1776.  
[22, 84, 128]
1746. GIBBS, Richard, Bucks County, Pa. Sheriff, 1771-72.  
[180]
1639. GILBERT, Matthew, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1639-43; Member of  
Court of Magistrates, 1658-60, 1664.  
[62, 184, 198]
- GILES, James, Middlesex County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1683, 1684,  
1686; Major, 1683.  
[144]
1640. GILMAN, John, Exeter, N. H. Lieutenant, 1660; Deputy, 1692, 1697;  
Speaker, 1693; Councillor, 1680-83; Justice of Common Pleas, 1682.  
[34, 43, 49, 61, 98, 104, 113, 165, 166, 168, 182]
- GILMAN, John, 2d, Exeter, N. H. Captain, 1703-4.  
[113]

## SETTLEMENT

1630. GLOVER, John, Dorchester, Mass. Representative, 1637-50; Assistant, 1652-53; a Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.  
[24, 44, 126, 163, 172]
1749. †GOBIN, Charles, Sunbury, Pa. Captain Sixth Company, Sixth Battalion, Berks County Associators, 1780.  
[60]
1652. GODFREY, George, Taunton, Mass. Captain, 1763; Major, 1771; Colonel, 1774; Brigadier-General, 1776.  
[81, 91, 164]
1652. GODFREY, John, Taunton, Mass. Captain, 1745.  
[91, 164]
- GOLDSMITH, John, Southold, L. I. Captain, 1714.  
[105]
1638. GOODENOW, Edmund, Sudbury, Mass. Ensign, 1645; Lieutenant, appointed Captain, 1664; Deputy, 1645, 1649, 1650, 1660, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680-1.  
[104, 175]
1638. GOODENOW, John, Sudbury, Mass. Deputy, 1692-94.  
[175]
1636. GOODHUE, William, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1666, 1667, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1683.  
[122]
1635. GOODRICH, David, Wethersfield, Conn. Lieutenant in Queen Anne's War, 1704; Quartermaster, 1709; Captain, 1715; Deputy, 1716, etc.; Colonel, 1704.  
[31, 78]
1635. †GOODRICH, William, Wethersfield, Conn. Ensign, 1675; Deputy, 1660, 1662, 1665, 1666.  
[31, 132]
1632. †GOODWIN, William, Cambridge, Mass. Deputy, 1634.  
[120, 157]
1638. GOODYEAR, Stephen, New Haven, Conn. Deputy Governor, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1653-57; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, 1646, 1658.  
[117, 152]
1630. GOOKIN, Daniel, Cambridge, Mass. Member of House of Burgesses, Va., 1641; Deputy, Mass., 1641, 1651; Speaker, 1651; Assistant, 1652-75, 1677-86; Major-General, 1681; Justice of County Courts, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1671, 1673.  
[33, 37, 60, 139]



## SETTLEMENT.

1637. GORHAM, John, Barnstable, Mass. Lieutenant, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675.  
[46, 55, 55, 75, 103, 145, 164]
1637. GORHAM, John, 2d, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1688, 1690, 1692-94, 1702, 1703; Captain, 1690; Judge of Common Pleas, 1711-14.  
[46, 145]
1637. GORTON, Benjamin, Rhode Island. Captain, 1690.  
[143]
1637. GORTON, Samuel, Warwick, R. I. A Purchaser of Warwick, 1642; named in Charter of 1663: Commissioner, 1651, 1652, 1655-60, 1662-63; Assistant, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1655; President of Providence and Warwick, 1651, 1652; Deputy, 1664-66, 1670.  
[41, 143, 146]
1652. GOULD, Nathan, Fairfield, Conn. Assistant, 1656, 1679-87, 1689-93; Lieutenant, 1657; Major, 1673; Member of Committee of Safety, 1665; Commissioner of New York and Connecticut boundary, 1684; Judge, 1687; Patentee of first Charter, 1662.  
[140]
- GOUVERNEUR, Isaac, New York. Ensign, 1700.  
[152]
1733. GRAHAM, Henry Hale, Chester County, Pa. Justice, 1761, 1764, 1770.  
[70]
1731. GRANDIN, Philip, Hunterdon County, N. J. Major of Militia, Second Battalion, 1771.  
[77]
1630. † GRANT, Matthew, Conn. Representative, 1644-48.  
[148, 154]
1658. † GRANT, Moses, Boston, Mass. Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, 1777.  
[78, 173]
1658. † GRANT, Samuel, Boston, Mass. Selectman, 1746-58.  
[78, 173]
1720. GRAY, George, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1772-75: Chairman of Board of War, 1777, etc.  
[53, 71, 89, 90, 137]
1686. GRAY, Harrison, Massachusetts. Treasurer of Province, 1752-74; Councillor, 1761-72.  
[142]

## SETTLEMENT.

1684. GRAY, Samuel, Sussex County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1684-87, 1689-90; Justice of Peace, 1686, 1689, 1694; Provincial Councillor, 1692. [45, 65]
1620. GREEN, Joseph, Northumberland County, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, February 8, 1776. [93]
1700. GREEN, William, Hunterdon County, N. J. Judge, 1714. [97, 187]
1674. GREENBERRY, Nicholas, Anne Arundel County, Md. Commissioner of Peace, 1686, 1693, 1696; Member of Assembly, 1692; Councillor, 1692-97; President of Council, 1693-94; Acting Governor, 1693; Keeper of the Great Seal, 1692-94; Judge of Court of Chancery, 1695-96; Captain of Foot, 1689; Colonel of Horse, 1694. [92, 110]
1635. GREENE, James, Warwick, R. I. Commissioner, 1660-63; Deputy, 1664-70, 1672-75, 1685, 1686, 1690; Assistant, 1670, 1671. [152]
1635. GREENE, John, Warwick, R. I. A Founder of Providence Plantations, 1636; a Founder of Warwick, 1642; Representative, 1652, 1654-57. [36, 41, 62, 143, 144, 152, 156, 157, 184, 198]
1635. GREENE, John, Jr., Warwick, R. I. Commissioner, 1651-63; General-Recorder, 1652, 1653, 1655; Attorney-General, 1657-60; named in Charter of 1663; Assistant, 1660-73, 1677, 1678, 1680-86, 1689, 1690; Deputy, 1664, 1674, 1675, 1677; Agent to England, 1670; Major of the Main, 1683-86, 1690, 1691, 1696; Deputy-Governor, 1690-1700. [17, 41, 61, 143, 144, 156, 157, 184, 198]
1635. GREENE, Peter, Warwick, R. I. Commissioner, 1662; Deputy, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1709; called Captain, 1701, 1703, 1709. [62, 184, 198]
1635. GREENE, Thomas, Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1667, 1669-72, 1674, 1678, 1681, 1684; Assistant, 1678-80, 1684, 1685. [144]
1635. GREENE, Thomas, Jr., Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1697, 1698. [144]
1635. GREENLEAF, Edmund, Newbury, Mass. Ensign, 1639; Lieutenant, 1645-47. [62, 71, 102, 137]
1642. GREENLEAF, Stephen, Newbury, Mass. Ensign, 1670; Lieutenant, 1685; Captain, 1686; Representative, 1676, 1686. [63, 102]

## SETTLEMENT.

- GREENMAN, Edward, Portsmouth and Newport, R. I. Commissioner, 1657; Deputy, 1668-70, 1682.  
[28, 41]
1669. GREENOUGH, John, Boston, Mass. Ensign, 1717; Lieutenant, 1718; Captain, 1726, in Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.  
[36]
1669. GREENOUGH, William, Boston, Mass. Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1691.  
[35]
1735. GREENWOOD, John, Newton, Mass. Deputy, 1735-36.  
[26, 56]
- † GREGORY, John, Norwalk, Conn. Representative, 1665.  
[171]
1742. GRIER, John, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Constitutional Convention, 1776; Justice of Peace, 1764-66.  
[22, 23, 160]
1742. † GRIER, Joseph, Bucks County, Pa. First Lieutenant Seventh Company, Fourth Battalion Associators, 1777; Commissary, 1780.  
[23]
1675. GRIFFITH, Henry, Anne Arundel County, Md. Member of Lower House, 1768; Burgess of Anne Arundel County, 1769-74; Burgess for Frederick County, 1773-75.  
[110]
1675. GRIFFITH, Samuel, Montgomery County, Md. Captain, May, 1776.  
[110]
1746. GRIFFITTS, William, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.  
[50]
1637. GRIGSON, or GREGSON, Thomas, New Haven, Conn. Treasurer of Colony, 1641, 1642; Magistrate, 1643, 1644, 1646; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, 1644; Agent to England, 1645.  
[62, 150, 184, 198]
1680. GRISCOM, Tobias, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.  
[26]
- GRISWOLD, Benjamin, Windsor, Conn. Captain, 1738.  
[175]

## SETTLEMENT.

1635. GRISWOLD, Edward, Windsor and Killingworth, Conn. Deputy, 1656, 1658-60, 1662, 1668-79, 1681-84, 1686, 1687, 1689.  
[57, 62, 95, 117, 118, 151, 175, 184, 198]
1635. †GRISWOLD, Francis, Norwich, Conn. Deputy, 1664-69, 1671.  
[57, 95, 117]
1642. GRISWOLD, John, Lyme, Conn. Deputy, 1736, 1738-49, 1752, 1753, 1756, 1757.  
[163]
1642. GRISWOLD, Matthew, Saybrooke and Lyme, Conn. Deputy, 1654, 1660, 1667-69, 1671-74, 1677-81, 1683-85,  
[149, 155]
1635. GRISWOLD, Matthew, Lyme, Conn. Representative, 1757; Member of Council, 1759, 1765; Judge of Superior Court, 1766; Chief-Justice, 1769; Deputy-Governor, 1771-76, etc.; Member of Council of Safety, 1775.  
[43, 105, 163]
1635. GRISWOLD, Samuel, Norwich, Conn. Appointed Captain, 1708.  
[57]
1640. GROUT, John, Sudbury, Mass. Ensign, 1667; Lieutenant, 1686; Captain, 1692.  
[90]
- GROVER, James, Monmouth County, N. J. Burgess, or Representative, 1668; Member of Court at Portland Poynt, 1670; Justice, 1676, 1683; Deputy to Convention, 1673.  
[162]
1684. GROWDEN, Joseph, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Governor's Council, 1687-89, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1698; Member of Assembly, 1684-86, 1690, 1693, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1705, 1713, 1715, 1722; Speaker; Puisne Judge, 1690-93, 1698, 1699; Judge Supreme Court, 1715.  
[19]
1679. GRUBB, John, New Castle, Del. Member of Assembly, 1692, 1698.  
[22, 33, 36, 48, 70, 76, 80, 85, 91, 91, 130, 136, 168, 178, 180, 201]
1740. GRUBB, Peter, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain of Associators, 1775; Colonel Eighth Battalion, 1776.  
[80, 168]
- GRYMES, John, "Brandon," Va. Auditor-General, 1716; Burgess, 1718; Trustee of William and Mary College, 1723; Member of Council, 1725.  
[112]

## SETTLEMENT.

1653. GULICK, Jochem, Kings County, N. Y. Ensign, 1689.  
[23]
1750. † HAGGIN, John, Kentucky. Lieutenant of Captain Ruddle's Company,  
1779-80.  
[114]
1637. † HALE, Gideon, Glastonbury, Conn. Representative, 1782, etc.  
[53]
1637. HALE, Jonathan, Glastonbury, Conn. Deputy, 1736-56; Captain, 1743.  
[79]
1637. HALE, Joseph, Boxford, Mass. Deputy, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1720-25, 1728-33,  
1735.  
[16]
1637. † HALE, Samuel, Norwalk, Conn. Representative, 1656-57, 1660, 1665.  
[53, 171]
1637. HALE, Samuel, Jr., Glastonbury, Conn. Representative, 1695-97, 1701-  
02, 1704-11.  
[53, 79, 153, 173]
1635. HALE, Thomas, Newbury, Mass. Captain, 1697, 1704, 1705.  
[71, 89, 137]
- HALL, David, Sussex County, Del. Speaker of Lower Counties in Penn-  
sylvania Assembly, 1771.  
[155]
1640. HALL, Elihu, Cecil County, Md. Second Major Susquehanna Battalion,  
June 6, 1776.  
[53, 102, 114, 202]
1740. HALL, Hugh, Boston, Mass. Special Justice, 1732.  
[62]
1636. HALL, John, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1687, 1689-90, etc.; Captain,  
1712.  
[158]
1749. HALL, John, Lewes, Del. Ensign, 1756.  
[65, 107, 153]
1639. HALL, Nathaniel, Wallingford, Conn. Lieutenant Fifth Regiment, 1751;  
Captain, 1756.  
[158]
1639. HALL, Samuel, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1699-1705; Captain, 1704.  
[181]



## SETTLEMENT.

1685. HALL, William, Salem County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1697-1710; Member of Assembly, 1697, 1701, 1703-1706; Member of Governor's Council, 1708.  
[79]
1638. HALL, William, Portsmouth, R. I. Commissioner, 1654, 1656, 1660, 1663; Deputy, 1665-68, 1672, 1673.  
[28, 41]
1689. HAMMOND, Charles, Anne Arundel County, Md. Burgess, 1710-13.  
[110]
1689. HAMMOND, John, Annapolis, Md. Justice, 1689, 1692; Burgess, 1692; Justice of Provincial Court and Member of Council, 1698-1707; Judge of Admiralty, 1702.  
[110]
- HANCE, John, Shrewsbury, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1686, 1698; Justice, 1683.  
[155]
1682. HANCOCK, Godfrey, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1682, 1684.  
[74]
- HAND, Jeremiah, Cape May County, N. J. Sheriff, 1748-51, 1757-60; Justice, 1753-60.  
[176]
1686. HANNUM, John, Chester County, Pa. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1761, 1764, 1770.  
[52, 106, 123, 161]
1669. † HARDING, Stephen, Wyoming, Pa. Captain, Twenty-fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1778.  
[54]
1687. HARLAN, George, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1712.  
[115, 120, 189]
- HARRIS, Daniel, Middletown, Conn. Captain, 1677-1680.  
[107]
1643. HARRIS, Daniel, Rowley, Mass. Lieutenant, 1661.  
[52]
- HARRIS, John, Baltimore County, Md. Justice, 1764, 1769.  
[131]

## SETTLEMENT.

1727. HARRIS, John, 2d, Harrisburg, Pa. Ensign, Lancaster County Associators, 1747; Captain, 1748.  
[141]
1727. HARRIS, John, Jr., Harrisburg, Pa. Member of Provincial Conference, 1775; Captain Twelfth Regiment, 1776.  
[53, 143, 202]
1747. HARRIS, John, Bucks County, Pa. Justice, 1764-73.  
[28, 123]
1747. † HARRIS, William, Chester County, Pa. Second Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment, 1777; Representative, 1777, 1780, etc.; Captain, 1781.  
[83]
- HARRIS, William, Henrico County, Va. Captain and Burgess, 1652, 1653; Major and Burgess, 1655-56.  
[124]
1633. HARRISON, Benjamin, 1st, Surry County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1642.  
[112]
1633. HARRISON, Benjamin, 2d, Surry County, Va. Justice, 1671; Burgess, 1680, 1662, 1682, 1696, 1698; Member of Council, 1698-1712; a Founder of William and Mary College, 1692.  
[112]
1682. HARRISON, James, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Governor's Council, 1683; Associate Justice of Supreme Court, 1686-90.  
[25, 72, 88, 91, 94, 105, 119, 126, 128, 189]
1654. † HARRISON, Josiah, Connecticut. Ensign, 1743.  
[140]
1654. HARRISON, Nathaniel, Branford, Conn. Captain, 1786; Deputy, 1709-16; Judge, 1710-11, 1714-16.  
[140]
1699. HARRY, David, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1716.  
[33, 33, 86, 198]
1712. HART, Edward, Hopewell, N. J. Captain of "Jersey Blues" in French and Indian War, 1746.  
[124, 124, 124]
1717. HART, James, Bucks County, Pa. Lieutenant of Associators, 1747-48.  
[72, 94, 111, 145, 164, 181, 190]

## SETTLEMENT.

1712. HART, John, Hopewell, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1761-72; Member of Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of Continental Congress, 1776; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76; Speaker, 1776-79.  
[124, 124, 124]
1632. † HART, Stephen, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1647-55.  
[131, 132]
1632. HART, Thomas, Farmington, Conn. Deputy, 1690, 1692, 1700, 1702, 1704-07, 1709-11; Speaker, 1700, 1704-06, 1709; Captain, 1695.  
[132, 132]
1717. † HART, William, Bucks County, Pa. Major Second Battalion, Bucks County Militia, 1777; Lieutenant Third Battalion, 1781.  
[72]
1669. HARTSHORNE, Richard, Monmouth County, N. J. Sheriff, 1683; Member of Provincial Assembly, 1678, 1679, 1681-83, 1686, 1688, 1693-99, 1703, 1704; Speaker, 1686-93, 1696-98; Member of Provincial Council, 1683, 1698-1702.  
[19, 20, 50, 69, 104, 138]
1636. HARTWELL, Edward, Concord, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas, 1750, 1753-55, 1757, 1758, 1761, 1762; Special Justice, 1743.  
[106]
1636. HARTWELL, William, Concord, Mass. Appointed Quartermaster, 1673.  
[106]
1642. HASKELL, William, Gloucester, Mass. Deputy, 1672, 1681, 1682, 1685; Lieutenant, 1681.  
[28]
1715. HASSELL, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1729-31, 1733-50; Mayor, 1731, 1732, 1740; Member of Provincial Council, 1728-51; Justice, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1737, 1741, 1745, 1749; Master of Court of Chancery, 1731.  
[177]
1682. HASTINGS, Joshua, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1684.  
[136, 194]
1634. † HASTINGS, Thomas, Watertown, Mass. Representative, 1673.  
[117]
1633. HATCH, Jeremiah, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1680, 1689.  
[20, 22, 47, 124]

## SETTLEMENT.

1673. HATFIELD, Mathias, Elizabeth, N. J. Sheriff, 1734, 1751, 1753; Justice of Peace, 1741-42.  
[32, 183]
1640. HAWKINS, Anthony, Farmington, Conn. Named in Charter of Charles II, 1662; Deputy, 1657, 1658, 1660-67; Assistant, 1666-73.  
[132]
1629. HAWLEY, Joseph, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1658, 1665, 1667-71, 1673-75, 1677, 1678, 1680-85, 1687.  
[71, 133, 152]
1629. HAWLEY, Joseph, 2d, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1719-22, 1724-27, 1729, 1738; Captain, 1723.  
[133]
1705. HAYES, Henry, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1715, 1716, 1728, 1730; Justice of Peace, 1717, 1718, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1729, 1738, 1741.  
[35, 65, 123, 161, 192, 197]
1684. HAYES, Jonathan, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1689, 1697; Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1692-93, 1703.  
[16, 50, 64, 109, 126, 180]
1687. HAYES, Richard, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1704, 1706, 1709, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1726, 1729, 1737; Justice of Peace, 1715, 1726, 1730, 1738.  
[134]
1633. HAYNES, or HEYNES, John, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Assistant, 1634, 1636; Governor of Massachusetts, 1635; Colonel, 1636; Governor of Hartford Colony, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653; Deputy Governor, 1640, 1644, 1646; 1650, 1652.  
[30, 71, 152, 163, 170, 182]
1732. HAYNES, Joseph, Haverhill, Mass. Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1774.  
[41]
1635. HAZARD, Thomas, Portsmouth, R. I. One of the historic Founders of Rhode Island, 1639.  
[26, 27, 48, 89, 100, 108, 145, 169, 178, 193, 194]
1649. HAZEN, Moses, Haverhill and Concord, Mass. Ensign, Indian War, 1725; Lieutenant in French War, 1756.  
[34, 43, 49, 165, 166, 168, 182]
1649. HAZEN, Richard, Haverhill, Mass. Lieutenant in Indian War, 1724.  
[34, 43, 49, 165, 166, 168, 182]

## SETTLEMENT.

- HAZZARD, Cord, Sussex County, Del. Captain, 1756.  
[36]
1640. HEARD, James, Kittery, Me. Ensign, 1659.  
[38]
1640. HEARD, John, Dover, N. H. One of the Founders of New Hampshire.  
[165, 166]
1640. HEARD, John, Kittery, Me. Captain, 1711, 1720, 1722, 1744.  
[38]
1720. HEATLY, William, Berkeley County, S. C. Captain of Militia, 1760-83, etc.  
[16, 64]
1682. HEATON, Robert, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1698, 1700.  
[45, 165, 189]
1675. HEDGE, Samuel, Salem County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1682, 1685,  
1697.  
[83]
1659. HELM, Israel, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Justice of Upland Court,  
1674, 1676, 1680; Provincial Councillor, 1667, 1668; Member of New  
Jersey Assembly, 1685.  
[56]
1633. † HEMINGWAY, Samuel, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1697-98.  
[140]
1730. HENRY, John, Hanover County, Va. President Justice of Hanover  
County, 1763.  
[47]
1722. HENRY, William, Lancaster County, Pa. Armourer of Troops at Fort  
Duquesne, 1755, 1758; Member of Assembly, 1776; Justice, 1773-  
76, etc.  
[24, 25, 25, 42, 175]
1735. HERKIMER, Hanyoost, Herkimer County, N. Y. Lieutenant, 1733.  
[193]
1722. HERTER, Henry, Herkimer County, N. Y. Lieutenant Fourth Com-  
pany, Fourth Battalion, Tryon County, 1775; Captain, 1778.  
[193]
1733. † HETH, Henry, Frederick County, Va. Captain First Regiment, 1778-81.  
[82, 179]



## SETTLEMENT.

1678. HEULINGS, or HEWLINGS, Jacob, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1715-16; Justice of Peace and Court of Common Pleas, 1721-50.  
[21, 65, 88, 91, 99]
1678. HEULINGS, William, Burlington County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1703, 1705.  
[21, 65, 99]
- HEWES, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1737-42.  
[136]
1700. HEYWARD, Daniel, Charleston, S. C. Judge, 1749-70.  
[177]
1700. HEYWARD, Thomas, Charleston, S. C. Captain of Battalion of Artillery, Charleston Militia, 1776; Commander of Fort Johnson.  
[120, 177]
1748. HEYWOOD, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. Major, 1748.  
[22]
- HIBBARD, William, Canterbury, Conn. Captain in 21st Regiment, 1775.  
[104]
1621. HICKS, Thomas, Queens County, L. I. Judge, 1691-99.  
[28, 64, 86, 132]
1647. HIGGINS, Richard, Eastham, Mass. Representative, 1647, 1653, 1655, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1665.  
[185]
1629. HIGGINSON, Francis, Salem, Mass. One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony.  
[29]
1629. HIGGINSON, John, Salem, Mass. Chaplain, 1636, 1637; Chaplain at Fort Saybrook, 1640; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1663.  
[29]
1629. HIGGINSON, John, Jr., Salem, Mass. Ensign, 1675; Lieutenant, 1677; Captain, 1685; Member of Council, 1700-03, 1705, 1708-19; Justice of Oyer and Terminer, 1703; Special Justice, 1705; Justice of Common Pleas, 1708-15.  
[29]
1633. HILL, Elisha, Berwick, Me. Captain of Militia, 1757, 1762.  
[81]
1633. HILL, John, Berwick, Me. Captain, 1693-1700.  
[81]

## SETTLEMENT.

1633. HILL, John, Jr., Berwick, Me. Ensign, 1727; Lieutenant, 1729; Captain, 1744; Major, 1754; Member Governor's Council, 1755-71; Justice Common Pleas, 1753-72.  
[81]
1682. HILL, Richard, Anne Arundel County, Md. Member of Assembly, 1682, 1683, etc.; Commissioner of Peace, 1686; Captain, 1689; Commissioner to England, 1690.  
[94]
1732. HILLARD, Joseph, Norwich, Conn. Ensign, Seventh Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant, 1775; Second Lieutenant, Fourth Battalion, 1777.  
[87]
1688. HILLBORN, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1706-09.  
[45, 109]
1729. HILLEGAS, Michael, Philadelphia, Pa. Provincial Treasurer, 1776, etc.; Representative, 1765-75; Treasurer of Committee of Safety, 1775.  
[29, 104, 191]
1675. HINCHMAN, John, Flushing, L. I. Commissioned Lieutenant, 1680.  
[108]
1675. HINCHMAN, John, Gloucester County, N. J. Ensign, 1705; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1728.  
[70]
1637. HINCKLEY, Thomas, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1645, 1648, 1649, 1653-55, 1659; Assistant, 1658-79; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1673-84, 1686, 1689-91; Deputy Governor, 1680-81; Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1681-85, 1690-92.  
[31, 35, 37, 46, 125, 126, 163]
1667. † HOADLEY, William, Branford, Conn. Representative, 1678-81, 1684-85.  
[140]
1633. HOBART, Edmund, Hingham, Mass. Member of General Court, 1639-40, 1642.  
[29, 60, 89, 106, 108, 125, 147, 157, 157, 176]
1635. HOBART, Peter, Hingham, Mass. One of the ministers active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1635-79,  
[29, 89, 105, 108, 147, 157, 157]
1640. HODGE, Hugh, Philadelphia, Pa. Surgeon, Third Battalion Pennsylvania Line, February 7, 1776.  
[90, 90]
1734. HODGES, Henry, Taunton, Mass. Representative, 1704, 1713, 1715-17.  
[81, 91, 164]

*Mr. Hodges Eng. to Salem before 1693  
m. Mary Archer  
d. 1654*

## SETTLEMENT.

1643. HODGES, Joseph, Norton, Mass. Major in Louisburg Expedition, 1745.  
[91]
1664. HOFFMAN, Martinus, Dutchess County, N. Y. Colonel, 1750-58.  
[152]
1664. HOFFMAN, Nicholas, Ulster County, N. Y. Captain, 1715.  
[152]
1640. HOLBROOK, John, Weymouth, Mass. Representative, 1651, 1652, 1664-69, 1671-74.  
[60]
1637. HOLDEN, Charles, Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1710, 1716.  
[62, 143, 184, 198]
1638. HOLDEN, Randall, Warwick, R. I. A Signer of Portsmouth Compact, 1638; a Founder of Warwick, 1642; Commissioner to England, 1644; Treasurer, 1652; a Purchaser of King's Province, 1659; Assistant, 1647, 1653-58, 1664, 1665, 1676; Commissioner, 1652-60, 1662, 1663; Deputy, 1666, 1667, 1669-73, 1675, 1680, 1686, 1691; Named in Charter of 1663.  
[62, 138, 143, 184, 198]
1633. † HOLGRAVE, John, Salem, Mass. Representative, 1634-35.  
[63, 157]
1729. HOLLENBACK, Matthias, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Ensign of Twenty-fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1775.  
[56, 67, 88, 171]
1678. HOLLINGSHEAD, John, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683; Justice of Peace, 1695-97.  
[72]
1678. HOLLINGSHEAD, John, Burlington, N. J. First Lieutenant Second Battalion, 1775-76; Captain Second Battalion, 1777; Major Third Regiment, 1779-81.  
[18]
1682. HOLLINGSWORTH, Henry, New Castle, Del. Member of Assembly, 1695.  
[101, 122, 175]
1684. HOLLINGSWORTH, Levi, Philadelphia, Pa. Quartermaster of First City Troop, etc.  
[175]
1682. HOLLINGSWORTH, Samuel, Chester County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1729, 1730, 1738; Member of Assembly, 1725-28.  
[17, 115, 120, 189]

## SETTLEMENT.

1682. HOLLINGSWORTH, Valentine, New Castle County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1682-83, 1687-89, 1695, 1700.  
[17, 71, 93, 96, 101, 115, 120, 122, 167, 175, 179, 189, 196]
1684. HOLLINGSWORTH, Zebulon, Cecil County, Md. Presiding Judge, 1742.  
[175]
1642. HOLLISTER, John, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Deputy, Weymouth, Massachusetts, 1644; Deputy, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1653-58, 1661.  
[54, 173, 193]
- HOLME, Benjamin, Salem County, N. J. Justice, 1741-43.  
[83]
- HOLME, John, Philadelphia, Pa., and Salem County, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1692; Justice, 1689, 1696, 1697, 1703.  
[83]
1682. HOLME, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Surveyor-General, 1682-95; Commissioner of Property, 1694-95; Member of Assembly, 1682; Member of Governor's Council, 1683-85.  
[68]
1639. HOLMES, Obadiah, Newport, R. I. Commissioner for Newport, 1656, 1658.  
[21, 36, 128, 161]
1644. HOLSTEIN, Matthias, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1718, 1722, 1724, 1725.  
[38]
1644. HOLSTEIN, Matthias, Pennsylvania. Lieutenant Philadelphia Associates, 1747.  
[33, 33, 45, 86]
1634. HOLTON, William, Northampton, Mass. Representative, 1664-67, 1669-71.  
[61, 64, 75, 84]
1630. HOLYOKE, Edward, Springfield, Mass. Representative, 1639-43, 1647, 1648, 1650, 1660.  
[54, 63, 69, 117, 118, 154, 173]
1630. HOLYOKE, Elizur, Springfield, Mass. Ensign, 1653; Deputy, 1656, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673-75; Lieutenant, 1657; Captain, 1663.  
[54, 69, 95, 117, 118, 154, 173]
1638. HOOGLAND, Adrian, New York. Lieutenant, 1706-07.  
[162]

## SETTLEMENT.

1633. HOOKER, James, Guilford, Conn. Deputy, 1702, 1703, 1705-10, 1712, 1713, 1716, 1720, 1723; Judge of Probate, 1719-25.  
[129, 159, 171]
1633. HOOKER, John, Farmington, Conn. Deputy, 1699-1701, 1704-07, 1709, 1713-16, 1718-20, 1722-23; Speaker, 1704, 1705, 1788, 1720; Assistant, 1723-29, 1731-33; Judge Supreme Court, 1723-31.  
[153]
1633. HOOKER, Samuel, Massachusetts and Farmington, Conn. Fellow of Harvard College, 1654; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1677, 1693.  
[32, 64, 75, 129, 153, 159, 171, 183]
1633. HOOKER, Thomas, Hartford, Conn. A Founder of the Colony, 1636.  
[32, 43, 64, 75, 129, 136, 153, 159, 171, 183]
1683. HOOPES, Daniel, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1708, 1709.  
[17]
1683. HOOPES, Joshua, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1686, 1688, 1692, 1695-97, 1700, 1701, 1705, 1708.  
[17]
1701. HOPKINS, Ebenezer, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1745-46.  
[92]
1620. HOPKINS, Stephen, Plymouth, Mass. A Founder of Plymouth Colony, 1620; Assistant, 1633-36.  
[54, 55, 58, 59, 84, 199]
1731. HOPKINSON, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Provincial Council, 1774-76; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1776; Member of Continental Congress, 1776; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Judge of the Admiralty, 1779, etc.  
[19, 76]
1731. HOPKINSON, Thomas, Pennsylvania. Master of Rolls, 1736-41; Member of Provincial Council, 1747; Common Councilman, 1741; Judge of the Admiralty, 1741-49; a Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.  
[19, 76]
1635. HOPPIN, Benjamin, Providence, R. I. Lieutenant in Babcock's Regiment, January, 1776.  
[23, 110, 172]
1658. HORSMANDEN, Warham, James City, Va. Member of Council, 1658; Burgess, 1658; Speaker, 1658-59.  
[51]



## SETTLEMENT.

- HOSIER, Henry, Kent County, Md. Representative, 1678, 1681-83.  
[141, 173]
1636. †HOSMER, Thomas, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1642.  
[27, 157, 158]
1730. HOUGH, John, Norwich, Conn. Captain of Fourth Company of New  
London, 1730.  
[191]
1683. HOUGH, John, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1710.  
[100]
1683. HOUGH, Jonathan, Burlington County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1767.  
[144]
1683. HOUGH, Richard, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1684, 1688,  
1690, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1704; Member of Governor's Council, 1693, 1700.  
[46, 105, 105, 126, 155, 178]
1635. HOUGHTON, John, Lancaster, Mass. Representative, 1690, 1692, 1693,  
1697, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1715-17, 1721, 1724.  
[44]
1747. †HOUSTON, William, Churchill, New Jersey. Captain, Second Battalion  
Militia, Somerset County, 1776; Member of Assembly, 1778, 1780-81,  
etc.; Member of Congress of Confederation, 1779.  
[195]
1726. How, or HOWE, Sampson, Killingly, Conn. Deputy, 1726, 1728-30, 1732;  
Captain, 1730.  
[32, 94, 94, 183]
1634. HOWE, Edward, Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1635-39, 1642, 1643.  
[22, 164]
1639. †HOWE, John, Marlborough, Mass. Founder of Marlborough, 1657.  
[129]
1682. HOWELL, Daniel, Hunterdon County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1725;  
Captain, 1727.  
[192]
1639. HOWELL, Edward, Southampton, L. I. Assistant, 1647-51, 1653.  
[52, 52, 60, 61, 187]
1697. HOWELL, Jacob, Chester County Pa. Member of Assembly, 1752.  
[25, 90, 94, 95, 116, 125, 188]

## SETTLEMENT.

1745. HOWELL, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Provincial Convention, 1774; Member of Common Council, 1774; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76; Member of Assembly, 1776.  
[68, 131]
1682. HOWELL, Thomas, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683, 1685.  
[114, 131, 192]
1620. HOWLAND, John, Massachusetts. Assistant, 1633-35; Deputy, 1641, 1645-46, 1648-58, 1661, 1663, 1666-67, 1670.  
[46, 53, 54, 55, 58, 75, 103, 110, 145, 164]
1650. HOXIE, Gideon, Rhode Island. Lieutenant-Colonel in Richmond's Regiment in Revolutionary War.  
[169]
1650. †HOXIE, Peleg, Rhode Island. Lieutenant, Second Regiment and in Green's Battalion, 1777, etc.  
[169]
1640. HOYT, Comfort, Connecticut. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, 1758; Captain, 1768.  
[95]
1640. HOYT, Walter, Norwalk, Conn. Deputy, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681.  
[95]
1635. HUBBARD, George, Wethersfield and Guilford, Conn. Deputy, 1637-42, 1654, 1655, 1657-59, 1661, 1662, 1665-66.  
[169]
1637. HUBBARD, James, Gravesend, L. I. Member of Provincial Convention, 1653.  
[28]
1637. HUBBARD, James, Jr., Monmouth County, N. J. Justice of Court of Quarter Sessions, 1711, 1720.  
[28]
1635. HUBBARD, William, Massachusetts. A minister active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1656-1704.  
[163]
1635. HUBBARD, William, Boston, Mass. Deputy, 1638, 1639, 1643-47, 1656-58, 1660; Justice of Quarterly Court, 1658.  
[62]
1749. HUBER, Henry, Bucks County, Pa. Captain of Militia, 1775.  
[96]

## SETTLEMENT.

1630. HUDSON, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1701-37; Member of Assembly, 1706; Mayor, 1725-26.  
[94, 95, 126, 149, 162]
1683. HUGG, John, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1685; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1703.  
[63, 130]
1683. HUGG, John, Jr., Gloucester County, N. J. Judge, 1695-97, 1699-1701, 1703; Member of Assembly, 1697; Member of Governor's Council, 1718, 1720; Sheriff, 1726; Commissioner of Lands, 1703.  
[63, 130]
1639. HUIT, Ephraim, Windsor, Conn. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1639-44.  
[153]
1630. HULL, Cornelius, Fairfield, Conn. Representative, 1656, 1658-60, 1662-64, 1666-67; Lieutenant, 1675; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1676.  
[140]
1630. † HULL, George, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1637, 1639-46.  
[140]
- [HULL, Joseph, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1710, 1713, 1719; Captain, 1716.  
    [181]
1635. HULL, Joseph, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. A minister active in settling the Colony (at Weymouth), 1635; Deputy, Hingham and Barnstable, 1638, 1639.  
[165, 166]
1656. † HUMPHREY, Oliver, Simsbury, Conn. Representative, 1766-69.  
[128]
1656. † HUMPHREY, Samuel, Simsbury, Conn. Representative, 1702, 1719, 1722-23; Lieutenant, 1708-12.  
[128]
1682. HUMPHREYS, Joshua, Chester County, Pa. First Naval Constructor of the United States, building the first frigate—the "Randolph"—and fitting out the first fleet that sailed under the United States, 1774.  
[175]
1650. HUNKING, Mark, Portsmouth, N. H. Member and Speaker of House of Representatives, 1709; Councillor, 1710-22; Judge of Superior Court, 1712.  
[62]

## SETTLEMENT.

1654. HUNNEWELL, Richard, Scarborough, Me. Ensign, 1680; Lieutenant, 1689.  
[28, 72, 166, 167]
1640. HUNT, Ephraim, Weymouth, Mass. Captain, 1671; Representative, 1671-76.  
[60]
1640. HUNT, Ephraim, Jr., Weymouth, Mass. Captain, 1690; Colonel, 1706-1707.  
[60]
1652. HUNT, Ralph, Newtown, L. I. Lieutenant under Governor Nicholl, 1665.  
[109, 129, 187]
1640. HUNT, William, Weymouth, Mass. Captain, 1733; Major, 1748; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1750; Colonel, 1752.  
[60]
1747. HUNTER, James, Chester County, Pa. Captain, 1747, 1748.  
[98, 114, 133]
1633. † HUNTINGTON, Samuel, Lebanon, Conn. Lieutenant, 1709.  
[30, 30, 57]
1633. HUNTINGTON, Jabez, Connecticut. Lieutenant, 1728; Captain, 1735; Colonel, 1739.  
[102, 136]
1633. HUNTINGTON, Jabez, 2d, Windham, Conn. Representative, 1764-81; Second Major-General, 1776.  
[102, 136]
1633. † HUNTINGTON, or HUNTINGDON, Simon, Norwich, Conn. Representative, 1674, 1677, 1685.  
[30, 30, 57, 148, 154]
1630. HURLBUT, John, Connecticut (Wyoming, Pa.). Member of Assembly, 1779-81.  
[95, 117]
- HUSKE, Ellis, Portsmouth, N. H. Councillor, 1733-55.  
[139]
1632. HUSSEY, Christopher, Lynn, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Deputy, 1637, 1658-60, 1672; named in Charter of Charles II, 1679-80; Councillor, 1680-85; Captain, 1677; a Founder of New Hampshire Colony, 1638.  
[46, 89, 103, 105, 108, 144]

## SETTLEMENT.

1632. HUSSEY, John, New Castle County, Del. (then Pa.) Member of Assembly, 1696.  
[89, 108]
1678. HUTCHINS, Francis, Calvert County, Md. Member of House of Burgesses, 1681-84, 1695-97; Justice, 1689.  
[122]
1638. HUTCHINSON, William, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy in Massachusetts, 1635, 1636; an original Proprietor of Portsmouth, 1638; Judge of Aquidneck, 1638-40; Treasurer, 1638.  
[40, 118, 120]
1749. HYNDSHAW, James, Pennsylvania. Lieutenant, 1756; Captain, 1760.  
[36]
1629. †INGALLS, Samuel, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1691-92.  
[87, 138, 174, 182, 202]
1731. INGALLS, Samuel, Chester, N. H. Captain, 1731.  
[168]
1708. INSKEEP, John, Gloucester County, N. J. Justice, 1713, 1715, 1721.  
[99]
1740. IRWIN, Archibald, Cumberland County, Pa. Ensign, 1756.  
[185]
1741. †IRWIN, Matthew, Lancaster County, Pa. Quartermaster, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, 1777; Captain in Malcolm's Regiment, 1777; Lieutenant in Pulaski Legion, 1779, etc.  
[27, 33, 195]
1711. IVINS, Isaac, Burlington, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1770.  
[21, 65]
- IZARD, Ralph, South Carolina. Member of Proprietary Council, 1719.  
[126]
1643. JACKSON, Edward, Cambridge, Mass. Representative, 1647-56, 1661, 1662, 1665-68; 1675, 1676; Speaker, 1655.  
[25, 56, 62, 76]
1687. JACKSON, Ephraim, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1710.  
[138]
1732. JACKSON, Isaac, Newtown, Mass. First Lieutenant at Lexington and Concord, Mass., 1775, and March, 1776.  
[202]



## SETTLEMENT.

1643. JACKSON, Timothy. Newtown, Mass. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, 1759.  
[76]
1633. † JACOB, Nicholas, Hingham, Mass. Representative, 1648-49.  
[142]
1726. JAMES, Abel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1770-71.  
[126]
1709. JAMES, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1753-55.  
[183]
1741. JANEWAY, George, New York City, N. Y. Captain of Second Regiment, 1775.  
[90]
1683. JANNEY, Abel, Bucks County, Pa. Justice, 1708, 1710; Member of Assembly, 1710.  
[100]
1683. JANNEY, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Provincial Councillor, 1684-86, 1691.  
[100, 100, 101, 114, 174, 177]
1700. JANSEN, Derrick, Germantown, Pa. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1726, 1727, 1732, 1733, 1735-38; a Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.  
[38, 48, 84, 101, 135, 138, 162, 164, 190, 194, 197]
1700. JANSEN, Mattys, Ulster County, N. Y. Quartermaster in Rutsen's Regiment, 1700.  
[71, 159]
- JAUQUETT, Jean Paul, Pennsylvania. Vice-Director on the Delaware, 1653.  
[26, 106]
1700. JENKINS, David, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of Provincial Convention, 1775; Member of Provincial Conference, June 18, 1776.  
[134]
1686. JENKINS, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1690, 1695; Provincial Councillor, 1692.  
[19, 38, 53, 63, 78, 94, 95, 101, 111, 189, 197]
1738. JENKS, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1775.  
[17, 132]
1684. JENNINGS, Edmund, York County, Va. Member of General Court, 1692; Member of Council, 1697-1710; Attorney General, 1684; Secretary, 1704; President of Council and Governor, 1706-10.  
[111]

## SETTLEMENT.

1680. JENNINGS, Samuel, Burlington County, N. J. First Deputy Governor, 1681-83; Governor, 1683; Member of Assembly, 1685, etc.; Receiver-General of Pennsylvania, 1690; Speaker, 1697, 1699-1701, 1707, 1708; Member of Provincial Council, 1702-05.  
[19, 50, 92, 170, 192]
1630. JENNISON, William, Worcester, Mass. Judge, 1731-44.  
[135]
1623. JENNY (Jeny), John, Plymouth, Mass. A Founder of Plymouth Plantation; Deputy, 1636, 1641, 1642; Assistant, 1637-41.  
[148, 176]
1649. JESSUP, John, Southampton, L. I. Member of Provincial Convention, 1673.  
[198]
- JERVIS, John, Cape May County, N. J. Justice of the Peace, 1695-97.  
[91]
- JEWELL, John, Salem, N. J. Surveyor General, 1697; Member of Council, 1698.  
[83]
1663. JOHANNIS, Minne, Orange County, N. Y. Sheriff, 1685.  
[61, 198]
1629. JOHNES, David, Hunterdon County, N. J. Ensign and Captain of Third Regiment; Major, Second Regiment of Militia in Revolution.  
[50]
1630. JOHNSON, Edward, Woburn, Mass. Deputy, 1643-55; Speaker, 1643; Lieutenant, 1645; Captain, 1650.  
[58, 82]
1655. JOHNSON, Isaac, Roxbury, Mass. Ensign, 1653; Captain, 1653; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1666; Captain of same, 1667; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675.  
[107]
1630. JOHNSON, John, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1634-38, 1641, 1642, 1645-59; Surveyor-General of Arms and Ammunition, 1642; Captain, 1653.  
[85, 107]
1692. JOHNSON, Sir Nathaniel, South Carolina. Governor, 1703-09.  
[126]
1674. JOHNSON, Richard, Salem, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1685, 1707-09; 1716; Judge, 1711, 1714-19.  
[96]

## SETTLEMENT.

1674. JOHNSON, Robert, Salem, N. J. Judge of Common Pleas, 1763-65, 1769, 1774-76; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1764; Member of Provincial Convention, 1774; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775.  
[96]
1643. JOHNSON, Samuel, Stratford, Conn. First President King's (now Columbia) College, 1754.  
[68]
1732. JOHNSON, Thomas, Calvert County, Md. Delegate to Congress, 1774-76; Member of Council of Safety, 1775; Brigadier-General, Jan. 6, 1776.  
[186]
1643. JOHNSON, William Samuel, Connecticut. Member of Provincial Congress, 1765; Agent for Colony to England, 1766-71; Judge of Superior Court, 1772.  
[68]
1734. JOHNSTON, Alexander, Chester County, Pa. Justice, 1757, 1761, 1764, 1770.  
[16, 97, 175]
1734. JOHNSTON, Francis, Chester County, Pa. Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 4, 1776.  
[16]
1683. JOLIFFE, John, Frederick County, Va. First Lieutenant, Eighth Virginia Regiment, March, 1776; Captain, Fourth Regiment Continental Line, 1776.  
[101, 122]
1739. JONES, Allen, Northampton County, N. C. Member of Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775, 1776; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; Brigadier-General, April, 1776.  
[147]
1682. JONES, Edward, M.D., Merion, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1710.  
[23, 34, 43, 48, 51, 57, 59, 119, 127, 143, 151, 154, 154, 155, 165, 174, 177, 200]
1712. JONES, John, Hopkinton, Mass. Colonel Third Regiment, 1755-59; Representative, 1735-67.  
[128]
1712. JONES, John, Jr., Hopkinton, Mass. Major Third Regiment, 1759; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771; Member of Committee of Safety, 1776.  
[128]

## SETTLEMENT.

1700. JONES, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Justice, 1700, 1701, 1705; Member of Common Council, 1704-07.  
[26, 56]
1721. JONES, Jonathan, Berks County, Pa. Captain, 1775, etc.  
[185, 191]
1749. JONES, Noah, Worcester, Mass. Lieutenant, 1757.  
[22]
1682. JONES, Owen, Philadelphia, Pa. Treasurer of Province, 1769-76.  
[23, 48, 51, 57, 104, 119]
1739. JONES, Robert, Northampton County, N. C. Member of Assembly, 1754; Attorney-General, 1761.  
[147]
1706. JONES, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1706, 1707, 1711-15, 1717-22; Justice of Peace, 1715, 1718, 1719, 1722, 1725.  
[45, 60, 93]
1660. JONES, Samuel, Saybrook, Conn. Captain, 1699.  
[105, 151]
1660. JONES, William, New Haven, Conn. Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1662; Deputy Governor of same, 1664; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1664; Assistant, Connecticut Colony, 1665-87, 1689-91; Deputy Governor, 1691-97; Judge of County Court, 1695.  
[105, 191]
1641. JORDAN, Samuel, Biddeford, Me. Captain, 1725.  
[176]
1634. JUDSON, Joseph, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1658, 1659, 1661-63, 1666, 1684-86; Ensign, 1665; Lieutenant, 1672; Captain, 1676.  
[156, 157]
1690. KAIGHN, John, Kaighn's Point, N. J. Judge of Gloucester County, 1699, 1700, 1701; Member of Assembly, 1708-10.  
[103, 122, 172]
1723. KEARNY, Michael, Perth Amboy, N. J. Treasurer of East Jersey, 1723-25.  
[177]
1642. KEEN, Matthias, Upland, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1713.  
[22, 46, 70, 73, 103]
1651. † KEENEY, William, New London, Conn. Deputy, 1662.  
[49]

## SETTLEMENT.

1654. KELLOG, Joseph, Hadley, Mass. Ensign, 1678; Lieutenant, 1678.  
[106, 118]
1664. †KELLY, John, Salem County, N. J. Captain and Major in Second  
Battalion, 1777.  
[93]
- KEPPELE, John Henry, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1764.  
[177]
1633. KETTELL, Richard, Charlestown, Mass. Ensign, 1679.  
[36]
1700. KEY, Moses, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1723, 1724.  
[197]
1650. KIDDER, Aaron, New Ipswich, N. H. Lieutenant, 1760; Captain in  
French and Indian War, 1769.  
[57, 183]
1650. KIDDER, James, Billerica, Mass. Ensign in Indian War, 1675.  
[57, 141, 183]
1639. KIMBERLY, Eleazar, Glastonbury, Conn. Secretary of Colony, 1696-1709.  
[171]
1639. KIMBERLY, Thomas, Glastonbury, Conn. Representative, 1708-29;  
Speaker, 1726-29.  
[171]
1735. KING, Victor, York County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1758.  
[39]
1639. KINGSLEY, Stephen, Braintree and Milton, Mass. Deputy, 1650-53, 1666.  
[164]
1651. †KINNE, Aaron, Conn. Chaplain of Fort Griswold, 1781.  
[54]
1682. KIRKBRIDE, Joseph, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1698,  
1712-14, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1726-28, 1730, 1737, 1738; Justice of Peace,  
1708-10, 1715, 1718, 1722, 1725-26; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1719.  
[58, 70, 74, 79, 88, 91, 94, 99, 106, 126, 128, 132, 149, 160, 162, 165,  
178, 192, 199, 202]
1682. KIRKBRIDE, Mahlon, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1740-46,  
1748-54, 1756.  
[132, 165]
1749. KIRKPATRICK, Abraham, Virginia. Lieutenant Eighth Regiment, 1776;  
Captain Fourth Regiment, 1777.  
[59, 59]



## SETTLEMENT.

- KIRTLEY, Francis, Culpeper County, Va. Captain, 1756.  
[83]
1734. KNAPP, John, Mansfield, Mass. Ensign at Lexington, April 19, 1775.  
[63]
1682. KNIGHT, Giles, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1760-65, 1768-69.  
[25, 128, 172]
1636. KNOWLES, Alexander, Fairfield, Conn. Assistant Judge, 1654, 1658.  
[30, 31, 88, 138, 174, 182]
1642. † KYN, Joran, Upland, Pa. Founder of Upland, 1644.  
[93]
1718. LACEY, John, Bucks County, Pa. Captain Fourth Battalion, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1777; Brigadier-General, 1778.  
[144]
1634. † LADD, Daniel, Haverhill, Mass. Founder of Haverhill, 1640.  
[98]
1670. LAKIN, John, Groton, Mass. Appointed Ensign, 1689.  
[135]
1680. † LAMBERT, David, Norwalk, Conn. Representative, 1751.  
[171]
1676. LAND, Samuel, New Castle County, Del. Sheriff, 1686.  
[71, 137, 151, 151, 167, 176, 187, 190]
1634. LANE, Job, Billerica and Malden, Mass. Representative, 1676, 1679, 1685, 1692.  
[29, 85]
1644. LANE, John, Ipswich, Mass. Captain, 1690; Major, 1711.  
[29]
- LANGDON, Tobias, Portsmouth, N. H. Ensign, 1692; Captain, 1699.  
[98]
- † LANGDON, Woodbury, Portsmouth, N. H. Delegate to Continental Congress, 1779-80; Member of Executive Council, 1781, etc.; Judge of Supreme Court, 1782, etc.  
[98]
1715. LANGHORNE, Maurice, Cumberland County, Va. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76.  
[47]

## SETTLEMENT.

1685. LANGHORNE, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1687.  
[50, 104]
1686. LANGSTAFF, John, Middlesex County, N. J. Ensign, 1673; Member of Provincial Council, 1688; Captain, 1689.  
[64, 75, 94]
1740. † LARDNER, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Cornet of First City Troop, 1779-83.  
[23, 172]
1740. LARDNER, Lynford, Pennsylvania. Keeper of the Great Seal, 1746; Provincial Councillor, 1755-73.  
[23, 172]
- LATHROP. See Lothrop.
1638. LAW, Jonathan, Milford, Conn. Deputy, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1715, 1716; Judge of County Courts, 1714-16; Judge of Superior Court, 1715, 1717-24; Speaker, 1715-25, excepting one year; Assistant, 1717-21, 1724, 1725; Deputy Governor, 1725-41; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1718, 1719, 1723; Chief Justice, 1725-34; Governor, 1742-50.  
[43-95]
1638. † LAW, Richard, Stamford, Conn. Representative, 1753-66.  
[95, 171]
1638. LAW, Richard, LL.D., New London, Conn. Judge of County Court, 1773-76; Clerk of Assembly, 1774, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety, May, 1776.  
[95]
1630. LAWRENCE, Daniel, Canaan, Conn. Deputy, 1722-23, 1726, 1727, 1729-31, 1733, 1737, 1741.  
[151]
1630. LAWRENCE, Daniel, Jr., Canaan, Conn. Captain, 1748, 1755.  
[151]
1695. LAWRENCE, Elisha, Monmouth County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1708-09, 1716; Lieutenant, 1705.  
[20, 50, 108]
1635. LAWRENCE, John, New York City, N. Y. Member of Council, 1672-79, 1692-97; Mayor of New York, 1673, 1691; Judge of Supreme Court, 1693.  
[62]
1695. LAWRENCE, John, Monmouth County, N. J. Member of Provincial Congress, 1774.  
[20, 50, 170]

## SETTLEMENT.

1635. LAWRENCE, Nathaniel, Groton, Mass. Ensign, 1673.  
[51]
1662. LAWRENCE, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1722; Mayor, 1727, 1728; 1734, 1749, 1753; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1747, [186]
1667. LAWRENCE, William, Monmouth County, N. J. Deputy, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1688, 1695, 1696, 1698; Speaker, 1693.  
[195]
1638. LAWTON, George, Portsmouth, R. I. Commissioner, 1648; Deputy, 1665, 1672, 1675-76, 1679-80; Assistant, 1680-86, 1689-90.  
[26, 27, 48, 71, 89, 100, 108, 145, 155, 169, 178, 193, 194, 194]
1638. LAWTON, Isaac, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1702, 1704-06, 1708.  
[118]
1638. LAWTON, Thomas, Portsmouth, R. I. Commissioner, 1655-57, 1661; Deputy, 1666.  
[118]
1700. LEA, James, Wilmington, Del. Burgess, 1768, 1769.  
[21, 111]
1748. LEAMING, Thomas, New Jersey. Member of Provincial Congress, 1776.  
[112, 198]
- LEDYARD, John, Groton and Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1742-49, 1753-61, 1766-69.  
[86]
1641. LEE, Ezra, Lyme, Conn. Captain in Revolutionary War; navigated the "Marine Turtle."  
[106, 153]
1634. LEE, Isaac, Farmington, Conn. Captain, 1767; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1769; Colonel, 1775; Deputy, 1761, 1762, 1764, 1767-75.  
[59]
1641. † LEE, Thomas, Lyme, Conn. Representative, 1676; Lieutenant, 1687.  
[106, 153, 158]
1642. LEE, Thomas, Westmoreland County, Va. Member of Council, 1632-33; Lieutenant, 1637; President of Council, 1649.  
[111]
1682. LEECH, Tobias or Toby, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1713-15, 1717, 1719.  
[45, 74, 81, 108, 126, 134, 142, 165, 189]

## SETTLEMENT.

1677. LEEDS, Daniel, Burlington, N. J. Surveyor-General, 1681-1710; Member of Assembly, 1682; Justice, 1692, 1703, 1709; Member Governor's Council, 1702, 1703-08; Justice of Supreme Court, 1709.  
[63, 66, 79, 92, 105, 109, 130, 131, 181, 193, 202]
1677. LEEDS, Philo, Burlington County, N. J. Ensign, 1722.  
[105]
1686. † LEET, Daniel, Virginia. Brigade Major, Virginia Line, 1778.  
[102, 136]
1638. LEETE, William, Hartford, Conn. Assistant of New Haven Colony, 1653-58; Deputy Governor of same, 1658-60; Governor, 1661-64; Assistant of Connecticut, 1665-68; Deputy Governor; 1669-75; Governor, 1676-83; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1655-67, 1672, 1673, 1678.  
[32, 66, 128, 129, 159, 171]
1637. LEFFINGWELL, Thomas, Norwich, Conn. Deputy, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1668-74, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1681-87, 1689-91, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1703.  
[104, 132]
1624. LELAND, Phineas, Grafton, Mass. Lieutenant, 1759.  
[114, 180]
1630. LEMEN, Thomas, Northumberland County, Pa. Justice, 1772-74.  
[81]
1645. LEONARD, Thomas, Bristol County, Mass. Captain, 1690; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1702-13; Deputy, 1680-81, 1683, etc.  
[58]
1734. LESHER, John, Berks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, May 26, 1776.  
[96]
1633. LEVERETT, Sir John, Boston, Mass. Lieutenant, 1648; Deputy, 1651-53, 1663-65; Speaker, 1663, 1664; Major-General, 1663-73; Assistant, 1665-71; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1668, 1669; Deputy Governor, 1671-73; Governor, 1673-74, 1676-78.  
[30, 152, 163]
1684. LEVIS, Samuel, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1686, 1689, 1694, 1698, 1700, 1706-09; Justice of Peace, 1686-90; Provincial Councillor, 1692.  
[24, 78, 85, 89, 97, 117, 119, 121, 170]
1684. LEVIS, Samuel, Jr., Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1720-23.  
[89, 97, 170]

## SETTLEMENT.

1684. LEVIS, Samuel, 3d, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1739-47.  
[89, 97, 170]
1684. †LEVIS, William, Chester County, Pa. Second Lieutenant Third Battalion Militia, 1777.  
[90]
1686. LEWIS, David, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1703, 1715, 1720, 1722.  
[97]
1669. †LEWIS, Edmund, Stratford, Conn. Ensign, 1715; Deputy, 1715, 1727-28.  
[24]
1686. LEWIS, Evan, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1706, 1707, 1714, 1719.  
[50, 92, 126]
1632. LEWIS, Ezekiel, Boston, Mass. Representative, 1723, etc.  
[142]
- ✓ 1669. LEWIS, Fielding, Spotsylvania County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1761-65.  
[119]
1682. LEWIS, Henry, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1700, 1708, 1709, 1715, 1718.  
[21, 42, 65, 113, 113, 125, 138, 155, 195]
1669. LEWIS, John, Gloucester County, Pa. Member of Council, 1704.  
[119]
1708. LEWIS, Robert, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1745-46.  
[162]
1632. LEWIS, William, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Representative, 1662-64; Captain, 1674.  
[142]
1686. LEWIS, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1710, 1718.  
[45]
1633. LEWIS, William, St. Mary's Hundred, Md. Member of House of Burgesses, 1636-39, 1646, 1647, 1650; Captain, 1655.  
[50, 122, 162, 201]
1650. LINCOLN, Rufus, Taunton, Mass. Second Lieutenant, July 1, 1776.  
[81, 164]
1749. LINDSAY, Samuel, Guilford, Cumberland County, Pa. Ensign, 1758; Captain, 1763.  
[90, 90]



## SETTLEMENT.

1737. LINDSLEY, Eleazer, New Jersey. Ensign Colonial Forces, 1762; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1777; Member of Assembly, 1777.  
[24]
1640. LIPPINCOTT, Restore, Burlington County, N. J. Representative, 1701, 1703-04.  
[92, 93, 101, 149, 166, 167, 175]
1640. LIPPINCOTT, Richard, Monmouth County, N. J. Deputy from Shrewsbury to General Court of East Jersey, 1669, 1670, 1677.  
[63, 93, 105, 108, 114, 130, 166, 167, 190]
1638. LIPPITT, Moses, Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1681, 1684, 1690, 1698, 1699.  
[143]
1638. LIPPITT, Moses, Jr., Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1715, 1716, 1721, 1722, 1727, 1730.  
[143]
1630. LITTLE, Ephraim, Marshfield, Mass. Deputy, 1697, 1698, 1705-06, 1706-07.  
[20, 47, 123]
1630. LITTLE, John, Marshfield, Mass. Special Justice, 1743.  
[20, 47, 123]
1630. LITTLE, Moses, Newbury, Mass. Captain in "Lexington Alarm," 1775; Colonel of Seventeenth Regiment, 1775.  
[71, 89, 137]
1733. LITTLER, Joshua, Wilmington, Del. Chief Burgess, 1753-54.  
[155]
1635. LITTLETON, Nathaniel, Accomac County, Va. Captain, 1638; Member of Governor's Council, 1642, 1652.  
[29, 181]
1674. LIVINGSTON, Philip, Albany, N. Y. Second Lord of Manor; Member of Governor's Council, 1725-49; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1737, 1740.  
[42]
1674. LIVINGSTON, Philip, Jr., New York. A Signer of Declaration of Independence, 1776.  
[42]
1673. LIVINGSTON, Robert, New York. First Lord of Livingston Manor; Commissioner to Connecticut and Massachusetts, 1689; Captain, 1687; Member of Council, 1698, 1701; Member of Assembly, 1709-11, 1716-26; Speaker, 1718-25.  
[42, 162]

## SETTLEMENT.

1685. LLOYD, Hugh, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Provincial Convention, 1774, 1775, 1776; Colonel of Associators, 1775-76.  
[19, 53, 92, 116]
1683. LLOYD, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Master of Rolls, 1683-90; Provincial Councillor, 1684-88; President of Governing Council, 1684-88, 1690-91; Deputy Governor, 1691-93; Keeper of Great Seal, 1683.  
[20, 26, 44, 46, 67, 69, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 92, 96, 96, 109, 114, 116, 127, 132, 134, 137, 146, 149, 168, 184, 189, 189]
1630. † LOCKWOOD, Gershom, Greenwich, Conn. Lieutenant, 1692.  
[169]
1630. † LOCKWOOD, Peter, Norwalk, Conn. Representative six times, between 1755 and 1764.  
[171]
1699. LOGAN, James, Philadelphia, Penna. Secretary of Province, 1701-47; Receiver General, 1701-14; Member of Provincial Council, 1704-47; President of Provincial Council, 1736-38; Commissioner of Property, 1701-26, etc.; Justice, 1704-47; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, 1731-39; a Founder of the University of Penna., 1749.  
[40, 76, 88, 91, 116, 116, 119, 127, 142, 142, 168, 169, 173, 199, 200]
1699. LOGAN, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Provincial Councillor, 1747-1776; Member of Common Council, 1743-1776; Justice, 1749, 1752.  
[40, 199]
1749. LONG, Nicholas, Halifax County, N. C. Member of Provincial Congress, 1774, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety, 1774; Colonel, 1775; Deputy Quartermaster-General, May, 1776.  
[147]
1727. LONG, William, Bucks County, Pa. Member of War Committee, 1766.  
[111, 145]
1636. LONGLEY, John, Groton, Mass. Representative, 1729-34.  
[60]
1633. LOOCKERMANS, Govert, New Amsterdam, N. Y. One of the "Nine Men," 1647-52.  
[64, 68, 75]
1635. LORD, Enoch, Lyme, Conn. Captain, 1769.  
[118]
1635. LORD, Richard, Hartford, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1657-61; Captain of Troop of Horse, 1657-58; Patentee of Charter of 1662.  
[120]

## SETTLEMENT.

1635. LORD, Richard, Jr., Hartford, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1669, etc.; Member of Council of War, 1675-76.  
[120]
1635. † LORD, Richard, Saybrook, Conn. Lieutenant, 1700; Deputy, 1719.  
[30, 31, 88, 107, 120, 138, 174, 182]
1634. LORING, Solomon, Yarmouth, Me. Captain, 1762.  
[148]
1634. LOTHROP, Barnabas, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1675-82; Assistant, 1681-86, 1690-91; Judge, 1692; named in Charter of 1692; Justice of Common Pleas, 1702-14; Judge of Probate, 1602.  
[32, 24, 55, 183]
1634. LOTHROP, John, Scituate and Barnstable, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colonies, 1634-53.  
[18, 32, 58, 110, 120, 131, 132, 152, 176, 183, 191]
1634. LOTHROP, Joseph, Barnstable, Mass. Representative, 1666-68, 1672, 1675, 1678-84, 1689; Lieutenant, 1668; Member of Council of War, 1676; Captain, 1682.  
[158]
1634. LOTHROP, Simon, Norwich, Conn. Colonel at Louisburg, 1745; Commander at Cape Breton.  
[30, 72, 152]
1743. LOVE, Alexander, Fishing Creek, S. C. Member of Provincial Congress, 1775.  
[161]
1635. Low, Anthony, Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1713; 1715, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1732.  
[143]
1653. Low, John, Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1773-75; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774-76, etc.  
[143]
1653. Low, Stephen, Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1746, 1751, 1752, 1761; Colonel, 1757, 1761.  
[143]
1729. LOWERY, Alexander, Lancaster County, Pa. Deputy to Provincial Assembly, 1774; Deputy to Provincial Conference, June 18, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Associators before July 4, 1776.  
[24, 69, 186]

## SETTLEMENT.

1625. LUBBERTSEN, Frederick, Brooklyn, N. Y. One of the Twelve Men, 1641; Member of Provincial Conventions, 1653, 1663, 1665.  
[183]
1682. LUCAS, Robert, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-83, 1687, 1688.  
[21, 76, 161, 192]
1682. LUCKEN, Jan, Germantown, Philadelphia Co., Pa. Sheriff, 1694, 1695.  
[60, 96, 114, 179, 181]
1630. LUDLOW, Roger, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Assistant, 1630-34; Deputy Governor, 1634; Governing Commissioner of Connecticut, 1636; Delegate to Congress of United Colonies, 1637-39, 1641-47, 1648-53.  
[61]
1660. LUDWELL, Philip, Charles City County, Va. Secretary, 1674, 1695; Surveyor-General, 1675; Member of Council, 1675-77, 1680-87; Colonel, 1675-76; Judge, 1683; Governor of North Carolina, 1689-91; Governor of South Carolina, 1693, 1694.  
[111, 112]
1660. LUDWELL, Philip, Jr., James City County, Va. Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1695; Member of Council, 1702, 1714, 1716.  
[112]
1682. LUKENS, John, Pennsylvania. Surveyor-General, 1761-76, etc.  
[96, 195]
1631. LYMAN, John, Northampton, Mass. Lieutenant in "Falls Fight," 1676.  
[115, 119, 142, 153]
1650. LYNDE, Benjamin, Essex, Mass. Judge of Supreme Court, 1712; Chief-Justice, 1728-45; Councillor, 1713.  
[39, 112, 160, 187]
1650. LYNDE, Benjamin, Jr., Salem, Mass. Naval Officer, 1722-29; Judge, 1729-45; Special Judge of Court of Pleas, 1734; Chief-Justice, 1745; Member of Council, 1745-66.  
[39, 112, 160, 187]
1650. LYNDE, Simon, Boston, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas Court, New Hampshire, 1686.  
[118]
1634. LYNDE, Thomas, Charlestown, Mass. Representative eight years, between 1636 and 1652.  
[31]

## SETTLEMENT.

1728. **LYTLE**, William, Cumberland County, Pa. Captain and Commander of Fort Hamilton, 1750.  
[71, 71, 115]
1732. **MCALLISTER**, Richard, York County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1771-74; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Colonel, Third Battalion, 1775-77; County Lieutenant, 1777-80.  
[120, 151]
1716. **MCCALL**, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1747.  
[141]
1732. **MCCALLA**, William, Bucks County, Pa. Captain, Seventh Company, Second Battalion of Associators, 1775-81.  
[34, 65, 68, 111, 164, 181, 190]
1706. **MCCARTY**, Daniel, Westmoreland County, Va. Justice, 1706; Sheriff, 1706; Burgess, 1706, 1715-20; Speaker of House, 1715-20.  
[93]
1718. **MCCLELLAN**, Samuel, Woodstock, Conn. Captain, Eleventh Regiment, 1773; Major, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1776; Colonel, Twelfth Regiment, 1777; Member of Assembly, 1775.  
[121]
1748. **MCDOWELL**, John, York County, Pa. Surgeon in Revolution, 1776-83.  
[43, 158]
1737. **MCDOWELL**, John, Virginia. Captain, 1742.  
[43]
1737. **MCDOWELL**, Samuel, Virginia. Member of House of Burgesses and of the Convention of 1775.  
[165]
1718. **McFARLAND**, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. First Lieutenant, 1759.  
[116]
1734. **McKEAN**, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1762-79; Member of Stamp Act Congress, 1765; Speaker, 1772; Member of First Continental Congress, 1774; Colonel of Associators, 1776; a Signer of Declaration of Independence.  
[61, 86, 109, 113, 125, 151, 196]
1716. **McKEE**, Thomas, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain, 1755.  
[137, 168]
1748. **McKINNON**, Daniel, Anne Arundel County, Md. Rector of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1768.  
[195]



## SETTLEMENT.

1745. † MCNEILL, Samuel, Montgomery County, Pa. Brigade Quartermaster in General Hand's Brigade, 1779.  
[60]
1748. MCWILLIAM, Richard, New Castle County, Del. Justice of Supreme Court, 1764, 1769; Chief Justice, 1773.  
[185]
1736. MACLAY, John, Cumberland County, Pa. Member of Provincial Conference, June 18, 1776.  
[133]
1736. MACLAY, William, Northumberland County, Pa. Lieutenant Third Battalion Associators, 1758; Lieutenant Second Battalion, 1763; Member of Assembly, 1781, etc.  
[53, 103, 134, 202]
1721. MACPHERSON, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Commander of His Majesty's Ship-of-War "Britannia," 1757.  
[93]
1721. † MACPHERSON, William, Pennsylvania. Major in Pennsylvania Line, 1778.  
[93]
1643. MACY, George, Taunton, Mass. Ensign and Lieutenant, 1665; Representative, 1672-77, 1687; Captain, 1690.  
[46, 91]
1639. MACY, Thomas, Nantucket, Mass. Chief Magistrate, 1675. 1608 for  
[89, 108, 199] Sarah Hopkott cur
1684. MADDOCK, Henry, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1684.  
[18]
- MAHEW. See Mayhew.
1749. MALCOLM, Henry, Pennsylvania. Surgeon on the "Columbia" and "Doria," 1775, 1776.  
[185]
1704. MANIGAULT, Gabriel, South Carolina. Treasurer of Province, 1740, etc.  
[126]
1741. MANN, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain Eighth Company First Battalion Philadelphia Militia, 1776.  
[115, 145]
1640. MANNING, John, Boston, Mass. Ensign, 1648.  
[82]

## SETTLEMENT.

1643. MANSFIELD, Moses, New Haven, Conn. Captain, 1676; Deputy, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1682-87, 1689-91; Assistant, 1692-1702; Major, 1694.  
[153]
1685. MARCY, Edward, Ashford, Mass. Captain, 1756.  
[175]
1683. MARIS, George, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1684-88, 1690, 1692-93; Provincial Councillor, 1695; Justice of Peace, 1684-89, 1691-93.  
[16, 16, 17, 17, 18, 24, 28, 28, 31, 31, 33, 35, 64, 65, 98, 109, 127, 133, 134, 135, 140, 142, 144, 158, 179, 180, 191, 196]
1683. MARIS, George, Jr., Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1717.  
[17]
1683. MARIS, Jesse, Chester County, Pa. Sheriff, 1769-71.  
[18]
1683. MARIS, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1709, 1712, 1716, 1719, 1720.  
[18, 33, 98, 134]
1683. MARIS, Richard, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1714.  
[16, 64, 109]
1680. MARRIOTT, Isaac, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1682-84; Sheriff, 1701.  
[26, 79, 99, 162, 192, 202]
1680. MARRIOTT, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1733-34, 1738.  
[26, 74, 79, 99, 162, 192, 202]
1712. MARSH, Joseph, 1st, Lebanon, Conn. Captain, 1722.  
[157, 157]
1712. MARSH, Joseph, 2d, Connecticut. Ensign, 1757; Lieutenant, 1761; Captain, Twelfth Regiment, 1763, in Seven Years' War.  
[157, 157]
1712. MARSH, Joseph, 3d, Hartford, Vt. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1775; Colonel, 1776-83; Chairman of Committee of Safety; Representative, 1781-82; Lieutenant-Governor, 1778-90; Member of Provincial Congress, 1776.  
[157, 157]
1730. MARSHALL, Christopher, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Committee and Council of Safety, 1775, etc.; Member of Provincial Conference, 1775.  
[134, 135, 138, 143]

## SETTLEMENT.

1749. MARSHALL, John, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain, March 7, 1776.  
[107]
1634. MARSHALL, Samuel, Windsor, Conn. Captain, 1675.  
[66]
1641. MARSHFIELD, Samuel, Springfield, Mass. Representative, 1680, 1683-84.  
[84]
1620. MARTAIN, Nicholas, Kiskiyacke, Va. Member of House of Burgesses,  
1623-24, 1631-33.  
[118]
1636. † MARVIN, Reinold, Lyme, Conn. Representative, 1670, 1672-76; Lieu-  
tenant, 1675.  
[28, 158]
1636. MARVIN, Reinold, 2d, Lyme, Conn. Representative, 1701-28.  
[43]
1636. † MARVIN, Samuel, Norwalk, Conn. Representative, 1718-22; Lieutenant,  
1719.  
[35]
1686. MASON, George, Stafford County, Va. Sheriff, 1670; County Lieutenant,  
1675; Representative, 1676.  
[93]
1686. MASON, George, Jr., Virginia. Captain of Rangers, 1689-99; County  
Lieutenant, 1699, 1700.  
[93]
1634. MASON, Hugh, Watertown, Mass. Representative, 1644, 1645, 1660, 1661,  
1664, 1671, 1674-77; Lieutenant, 1645; Captain, 1660; Commander of  
Forces against the Dutch, 1664.  
[114, 180]
1625. MASON, James, Surry County, Va. King's Councillor, 1652, 1654; Mem-  
ber of House of Burgesses, 1654.  
[45]
1630. MASON, John, Saybrook, Conn. Conqueror of Pequots, 1637; Major-  
General, 1637-72; Deputy, 1637-42; Assistant, 1642-53, 1656-58, 1669,  
1671; Deputy Governor, 1660-69; Commissioner of United Colonies,  
1647, 1654-59.  
[28, 83, 127, 140, 153, 157, 157, 168.]
1683. MASON, John, Salem County, N. J. Justice, 1714, 1720; Member of  
Assembly, 1723.  
[70]

## SETTLEMENT.

1635. MATHER, Atherton, Suffield, Mass. Representative, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716.  
[170]
1635. MATHER, Cotton, Boston, Mass. Fellow of Harvard College, 1690-1703;  
Preacher of Election Sermons, 1689, 1690, 1696, 1700.  
[139]
1635. MATHER, Increase, Dorchester, Mass. A minister active in forwarding  
the interests of the Colony, 1657-1723; Fellow of Harvard College,  
1675-85; President of Harvard College, 1685-1701; Preacher of Elec-  
tion Sermons, 1677, 1693, 1699, 1702.  
[39, 112, 139, 160, 187]
1635. MATHER, Richard, Dorchester, Mass. A minister active in forwarding  
the interest of the Colonies, 1636-69.  
[107, 139, 153, 170]
1677. MATLACK, Timothy, Philadelphia, Pa. Colonel, Fifth Battalion Associ-  
ators, 1775; Member of Provincial Convention, June, 1776.  
[53]
1650. MAURY, James, Albemarle County, Va. Chaplain, 1650.  
[112]
1721. MAXEY, Josiah, Attleborough, Mass. Representative, 1756-58.  
[67, 124]
1747. MAXWELL, John, New Jersey. Lieutenant, Sussex County; Captain,  
Second Regiment, Hunterdon County, in Revolution.  
[97]
1634. MAYHEW, Thomas, Watertown and Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Deputy,  
1636-41, 1643, 1644; Chief Magistrate of Martha's Vineyard, 1671-81.  
[68, 167, 167, 176, 191]
1640. MEERES, Thomas, Anne Arundel County, Md. Justice of Peace, 1645,  
1650, 1657; Member of Lloyd's Council, 1650; Commissioner, 1650,  
1656-58; Member of Council of War, 1654; Member of Severn Coun-  
cil, 1656; of Fendal's Council, 1658; Burgess, 1663.  
[100]
1752. MEDCALF, Jacob, Gloucester County, N. J. Judge, 1752; Sheriff, 1733.  
[126, 149]
- MELCHER, Leonard, Philadelphia, Pa. Quartermaster, 1756.  
[181]
1700. MELVIN, Eleazar, Concord, Mass. Lieutenant, 1745; Captain, 1747.  
[198]

## SETTLEMENT.

1639. MELYN, Cornelis, New Amsterdam, N. Y. Patroon of Staten Island, 1644; one of the "Eight Men," 1643.  
[68, 195]
1683. MENDENHALL, Benjamin, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1714.  
[15, 51, 117, 125, 136, 167, 188, 197]
1734. MEREDITH, James, Bucks County, Pa. Lieutenant in French and Indian War, 1748.  
[105, 105, 178]
1718. MEREDITH, Simon, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1727.  
[155]
1670. MERRIMAN, Nathaniel. Wallingford, Conn. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1673; Captain of Dragoons, 1675.  
[103, 112, 181]
- MICKLE, Archibald, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1677, 1701.  
[181]
1678. MIDDLETON, Edward, Berkeley County, S. C. Member of the Council, 1678-80.  
[126]
1682. MIERS, John, Sussex County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1696.  
[35, 36]
1679. MIFFLIN, George, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1730.  
[37, 110, 200]
1679. MIFFLIN, John, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.  
[33, 123, 195]
1679. MIFFLIN, Jonathan, Pennsylvania. Member of Assembly, 1762.  
[38, 101, 197]
1698. MILLER, Ebenezer, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1754, 1761, 1769, 1771.  
[26, 66, 79, 141, 173, 185, 192, 202]
1714. MILLER, Henry, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1717.  
[98]
1749. MILLER, Henry, York, Pa. Lieutenant, Pennsylvania Rifles, 1775; Captain of same, 1775; Major, First Regiment, 1776.  
[48, 158]



## SETTLEMENT.

1700. MILLER, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1714.  
[197]
1748. MILLER, or MÜLLER, John George, Pennsylvania. Lieutenant, 1760;  
Captain, 1764.  
[65]
1650. † MILLS, Lewis, Connecticut. Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment, 1776;  
First Lieutenant in Enos's Regiment, 1778.  
[24, 54]
1630. † MINER, or MINOR, Ephraim, Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1676, 1677,  
1690, 1694, 1700, 1701, 1704; Ensign, 1699; Lieutenant, 1704.  
[87]
1630. MINER, or MINOR, James, New London, Conn. Lieutenant, 1720.  
[87]
1630. † MINER, or MINOR, Joseph, Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1696-97, 1703-  
04, 1713; Ensign, 1710; Lieutenant, 1714.  
[158]
1630. MINER, Thomas, New London, Conn. Chief Military Officer at Mystic,  
1665.  
[54, 55, 66, 87, 120, 138, 158, 164]
1634. MINOT, George, Dorchester, Mass. Representative, 1635-37.  
[29, 51]
1634. MINOT, James, Concord, Mass. Colonel, 1756; Deputy, 1741-44; Coun-  
cillor, 1746-59.  
[22, 29]
1636. MIRICK, James, Springfield, Mass. Ensign, 1748; Captain, 1756, 1757.  
[146]
1635. MITCHELL, Matthew, Stamford, Conn. Judge, 1643.  
[178]
1700. MONTGOMERY, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Provincial  
Convention, 1775; Member of Provincial Conference, June 18, 1776;  
Colonel, July 1, 1776.  
[64]
1634. MOODY, Samuel, York, Maine. Chaplain at York Garrison, 1699; Chad-  
lain of Cape Breton Expedition, 1745.  
[200]
1630. MOORE, John, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1661, 1665-67.  
[148, 154, 175]

## SETTLEMENT.

1644. MOORE, John, Newtown, L. I. Commissioner to Connecticut, 1744.  
[187]
1683. MOORE, John, South Carolina and Pennsylvania. Secretary of Province of South Carolina, 1683; Register-General, Pa., 1693-1703; Attorney-General, Pa., 1698-1700; Collector of Port, 1703-32.  
[46, 173]
1644. MOORE, Samuel, Newtown, L. I. Captain under Governor Leisler, 1690.  
[187]
1652. MOORE, Samuel, Newtown, L. I. Commissioner to General Court, 1684; Delegate to New York Convention, 1689; Captain, 1690.  
[97, 129]
- MOORE, Samuel, Woodbury, N. J. Deputy, 1668-71, 1683, 1687-88; Lieutenant, 1675; Sheriff, 1683.  
[83]
1699. MOORE, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1733-39; President Judge, 1741, etc.; Justice of Peace, 1745, and for forty years.  
[46, 171, 190]
1664. MOREHOUSE, Samuel, Fairfield, Conn. Marshall or Sheriff, 1670, 1671, 1675, 1684, 1687.  
[152]
- MOWRY, Joseph, Jamestown, R. I. Deputy, 1686, 1689, 1699, 1701, 1703-05, 1708, 1711.  
[28]
1685. MOREY, Israel, New Hampshire. Member of Fourth and Fifth Provincial Assemblies, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety; Colonel Twelfth Regiment. 1775-82.  
[148, 154]
1677. MORGAN, Alexander, Gloucester County, N. J. Justice, 1731; Judge, 1733.  
[108]
1741. MORGAN, George, Washington County, Pa. First Presiding Judge of Northwest Territory, 1765; Colonel, April, 1776.  
[82, 179, 186]
1730. MORGAN, Jacob, Berks County, Pa. Captain, 1754, 1756, 1758; Justice of Peace, 1764, 1769, 1770, 1773, etc.; Member of Provincial Conference, 1776, etc.  
[51, 87, 149, 169]

## SETTLEMENT.

1730. MORGAN, Jacob, Jr., Berks County, Pa. Major, 1775; Colonel, First Battalion, 1777; Colonel, Third Battalion, 1777.  
[149]
1636. † MORGAN, James, New London, Conn. Deputy, 1665-70.  
[15, 15, 54, 153]
1642. MORGAN, James, Jr., Groton, Conn. Captain, 1690, 1692.  
[120]
1683. MORRIS, Anthony, Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1698; Judge of Supreme Court, 1694-98; Provincial Councillor, 1695-96; Member of Assembly, 1698-1701; Mayor, 1703.  
[34, 38, 43, 44, 48, 50, 53, 63, 68, 69, 80, 84, 96, 101, 127, 131, 131, 131, 134, 135, 142, 154, 161, 170, 174, 177, 177, 189, 197]
1683. MORRIS, Anthony, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1715-33; Member of Assembly, 1722-25; a Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Mayor, 1738; a Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1752.  
[34, 38, 43, 44, 48, 50, 53, 68, 69, 80, 84, 96, 101, 127, 131, 131, 134, 135, 142, 154, 161, 170, 174, 177, 189, 197]
1683. MORRIS, Anthony, 3d, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1752.  
[38, 48, 80, 101, 131, 134, 135, 161, 197]
1703. MORRIS, Joshua, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1751-55.  
[134]
1703. MORRIS, Morris, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1718, 1720, 1721, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1738.  
[81, 134]
1740. MORRIS, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1775; Vice-President of Committee of Safety, 1775; Signer of Declaration of Independence, 1776; Financier of the Revolution; Member of Congress, 1776, 1777, 1778.  
[56, 84, 84, 195]
1683. MORRIS, Samuel, Sr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1755, 1756, 1758-64, 1768, 1769, 1773, 1775; Sheriff, 1752-55, 1758-60; One of the Founders of the Philadelphia Library, 1731.  
[48, 53, 84, 154, 161, 174, 177, 177, 184]
1683. MORRIS, Samuel, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Second Lieutenant First City Troop, 1774; Member of Assembly, 1776, 1781-83; Captain First City Troop, 1776; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76.  
[38, 48, 80, 101, 131, 197]

## SETTLEMENT

1623. MORTON, Ephraim, Plymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1657, 1659-86; Lieutenant, 1664; Member of Council of War, 1675-76, 1681, 1685.  
[127]
1623. MORTON, George, Plymouth, Mass. A Founder of Plymouth Colony.  
[20, 47, 123, 132]
1623. † MORTON, John, Middleboro, Mass. Representative, 1662.  
[84]
- MORTON, John, New York City, N. Y. Delegate to Provincial Convention, 1775, 1776,  
[196]
1661. MOSELEY, John, Windsor, Conn. Lieutenant, 1677, 1678.  
[92]
1645. MOSS, John, Wallingford, Conn. Deputy, 1639, 1646, 1648, 1664, 1667-70, 1681-87; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1673.  
[82, 82, 181, 191]
1644. MOTT, Gershom, Monmouth County, N. J. Representative, 1708-10.  
[104]
1629. MOULTON, Jeremiah, York, Me. Captain in Expedition against Norridgewock, 1724; Colonel in Siege of Louisburg, 1745; Member of Council, 1735-57.  
[115, 119]
1629. MOULTON, Robert, Salem, Mass. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.  
[163]
1629. MOULTON, Stephen, Stafford, Conn. Captain, 1773; Lieutenant-Colonel, Twenty-second Regiment, 1774; Lieutenant-Colonel in Lexington Alarm, 1775.  
[163]
1630. MOUSALL, Ralph, Charlestown, Mass. Deputy, 1636, 1651, 1656.  
[36]
1635. MOWRY, Joseph, Jamestown, R. I. Deputy, 1686, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1703-05, 1708, 1711.  
[120]
1742. † MUHLENBERG, Frederick Augustus, Philadelphia County, Pa. Delegate to Continental Congress, 1779-80; Representative, 1780-83; Speaker, 1781-82.  
[33]
1620. MULLINS, William, Massachusetts. A Founder of Massachusetts, 1620.  
[20, 39, 47, 93, 99, 117, 123, 145, 153, 163, 184, 193]

## SETTLEMENT.

1641. † MUNSON, Samuel, New Haven, Conn. Ensign, 1675.  
[112]
1641. MUNSON, Thomas, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1663, 1666, 1669-74, 1676-79, 1681, 1682; Lieutenant, 1665; Member of Council of War, 1673; Commander of New Haven Troops, 1675; Captain, 1675-76.  
[112, 153, 191]
1710. MURDOCK, John, Saybrook, Conn. Lieutenant, 1747; Captain, 1749; Representative, 1750, 1752, 1753, 1758-70; Major, 1766.  
[79]
1732. MURRAY, James, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain, 1775.  
[73]
1682. MUSGRAVE, John, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1730, 1731.  
[42]
1741. MUSSER, George, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain of Associators, 1775.  
[103]
1642. NASH, John, New Haven, Conn. Captain, 1665; Assistant, 1673-86.  
[153]
1642. NEALE, James, St. Mary's County, Md. Member of Council, 1643, 1644, 1661, 1662; Captain, 1661; Member of House of Burgesses, 1666.  
[121]
1730. NEILL, Lewis, Frederick County, Va. Judge, 1743.  
[101]
1731. NEVILLE, John, Virginia. Member of Virginia Provincial Convention, 1775; Colonel, Fourth Virginia Regiment in Revolution.  
[102, 136]
1732. † NEVINS, David, Connecticut. Ensign, Sixth Regiment, 1775; Lieutenant, 1776.  
[30, 72]
1665. NEWBERRY, Benjamin, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1665-75, 1778-84; Assistant, 1685-87, 1689; Captain, 1672; Major, 1689.  
[92]
1681. NEWBOLD, Michael, Burlington County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1705, 1708, 1709.  
[38, 48, 49, 108, 144, 197]
1663. NEWCOMB, Andrew, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Lieutenant, 1691.  
[111]



## SETTLEMENT.

1640. NEWELL, John, Farmington, Conn. Captain, 1738.  
[132]
1683. NEWLIN, Nathaniel, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1698, 1700-01, 1705, 1710-11, 1713-14, 1717, 1719, 1721-22; Justice of Peace, 1703, 1718, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1726.  
[37, 38, 38, 43, 52, 57, 68, 76, 100, 100, 104, 114, 115, 117, 131, 134, 136, 162, 181, 197]
1683. NEWLIN, Nicholas, Chester County, Pa. Provincial Councillor, 1685-87; Justice of Peace, 1684, 1685, 1689.  
[38, 38, 43, 52, 57, 68, 76, 100, 100, 115, 117, 131, 134, 136, 138, 162, 188, 197]
1636. NEWMAN, Samuel, Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass. A Minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1636-63.  
[200]
- NEWTON, James, Colchester, Conn. Captain, 1716; Deputy, 1713-23.  
[150, 151]
- NEWTON, Thomas, Middleburg, N. Y. Schout Fiscal, 1653.  
[150, 151]
1688. NEWTON, Thomas, Boston, Mass. Secretary of New Hampshire, 1692; Attorney-General, 1720-21.  
[141]
1699. NICE, George, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain of Second Company Second Battalion of Associators in Revolution.  
[107, 190]
1725. NICHOLAS, George, Virginia. Captain, 1775; Major, Tenth Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Eleventh Regiment, 1777.  
[159, 159]
1725. NICHOLAS, Robert Carter, Virginia. Member of House of Burgesses, 1723; Speaker; Member of Convention of 1775.  
[159, 159]
1668. NICHOLS, Cyprian, Massachusetts, Member of Committee of War, 1702; Captain, 1725.  
[176]
1639. † NICHOLS, Isaac, Stratford, Conn. Deputy, 1662, 1664-65.  
[15, 15]
1675. NICHOLSON, Samuel, Salem Co., N. J. First Justice of Peace of Fenwick Colony, 1676.  
[66, 79, 83, 113, 113, 192, 193, 202]

## SETTLEMENT.

1660. NICOLL, Matthias, Cow Neck, L. I. Secretary of Province of New York, 1664; Mayor of City of New York, 1672; Judge of Supreme Court, 1683.  
[68, 80, 140]
1660. NICOLL, William, New York. Attorney-General, 1687; Member of Provincial Council, 1693; Commissioner to England, 1695; Speaker, 1702-18.  
[80, 140]
1660. NICOLL, William, Jr., Suffolk County, L. I. Member of Assembly, 1768; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1774.  
[80]
1642. NIXON, John, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Battalion of Associators, 1775; Member of Navy Board, 1776.  
[84, 84, 170]
1642. NIXON, Richard, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1742; Captain of Associators, 1748.  
[84]
1693. NORRIS, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.  
[46, 46]
1693. NORRIS, Isaac, Philadelphia, Pa. Provincial Councillor, 1709-34; Member of Assembly, 1699-1701, 1705, 1710, 1716, 1720-21; Speaker, 1712, 1720, etc.; Mayor, 1724.  
[32, 46, 46, 67]
1734. NORTH, Caleb, Philadelphia, Pa. Commissioned Captain, Fourth Battalion, January 5, 1776; Major, Tenth Regiment, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, Eleventh Regiment, 1777; of Ninth Regiment, 1778; of Second Regiment, 1781-83.  
[41, 88]
1734. NORTH, Roger, Philadelphia County, Pa. Lieutenant of Pennsylvania Associators, 1748.  
[88, 116]
1634. NOYES, James, Newbury, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1634-56.  
[39, 63, 118, 163]
1634. NOYES, James, Jr., Stonington, Conn. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1665-1719; Chaplain of Colonial Forces in Captain George Dennison's Expedition, 1675; a Trustee of Yale College, 1701; Fellow of Yale, 1701-19.  
[39, 118]

## SETTLEMENT.

1634. NOYES, Moses, Lyme, Conn. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1694.  
[164]
1634. NOYES, Thomas, Stonington, Conn. Captain, 1723.  
[118]
1640. OAKES, Edward, Cambridge, Mass. Quartermaster of Middlesex Troop,  
1656; Deputy, 1659-61, 1668-81, 1683, 1684, 1686.  
[200]
1640. OAKES, Urian, Cambridge, Mass. Fellow of Harvard College, 1672-73,  
1675; Acting President of Harvard College, 1675-81.  
[84, 200]
1682. OBERN, Henry, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1716, 1718,  
1721.  
[77, 170]
1675. ODIORNE, Jotham, New Castle, N. H. Representative, 1715-24; Judge  
of Inferior Court, 1719-30; Counsellor, 1724-48; Judge of Superior  
Court, 1742-48.  
[95]
1640. OGDEN, John, Elizabethtown, N. J. Named in Connecticut Charter of  
1662; Member of Assembly, 1668; Sheriff, 1673.  
[21, 32, 152, 183, 183, 188]
1640. OGDEN, Josiah, Newark, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1716-22, 1725.  
[21, 152]
1641. OGDEN, Robert, New Jersey. Member of King's Council; Representa-  
tive, 1751-63; Speaker, 1763; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1765;  
Chairman of Committee of Safety, 1776.  
[32, 183]
1742. OKELY, John, Northampton County, Pa. Member of Provincial Conven-  
tions, 1774, 1775.  
[74]
1632. OLMSTED, Richard, Norwalk, Conn. Deputy, 1653, 1654, 1658, 1660-69,  
1671, 1679; Lieutenant, 1659; Captain, 1680.  
[165]
1638. OLNEY, Epenetus, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1666, 1684, 1686.  
[116, 184, 185]
1638. †OLNEY, Joseph, Rhode Island. Commander of the Men-of-War "Cabot"  
and "Queen of France," 1777, 1779.  
[116, 185]

## SETTLEMENT.

1638. OLNEY, Thomas, Providence, R. I. One of the Founders of Providence, 1638; Assistant, 1649, 1653-56, 1664-66; Commissioner, 1656, 1658-59, 1661-63; named in Charter of Charles II, 1663; Deputy, 1667.  
[102, 116, 184, 185]
1683. OP DEN GRAEFF, or UPDEGRAVE, Abraham, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1689-92.  
[179]
1641. †ORTON, John, Connecticut. Lieutenant of Fourteenth Regiment, 1775.  
[24]
1639. †OSGOOD, John, Andover, Mass. Representative, 1651.  
[196]
1635. OTIS, James, Barnstable, Mass. Representative, 1758; Speaker, 1760; Justice of Common Pleas, 1764; President of Council, 1775.  
[142]
1655. OTIS, John, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1692-95, 1697-1700; Judge of Common Pleas, 1702-27; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1715-27; Councillor, 1708-27; Judge of Probate, 1714-27.  
[142]
1635. OTIS, Joseph, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, 1710, 1713.  
[92]
1635. †OTIS, Samuel Allyne, Massachusetts. Member of Board of War in the Revolution; Representative, 1776.  
[142]
1690. OWEN, John, Chester County, Pa. Sheriff, 1729-31, 1735-37, 1743-45, 1749-51; Member of Assembly, 1740-42, 1746-48; Trustee of Loan Office, 1743.  
[18]
1690. OWEN, Owen, Philadelphia County, Pa. Sheriff, 1726-28.  
[26, 79, 145, 155, 192, 202]
1690. OWEN, Robert, Merion, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1695, 1697.  
[18, 23, 26, 27, 48, 48, 51, 57, 73, 73, 74, 74, 79, 104, 119, 127, 145, 154, 155, 162, 192, 194, 200, 202]
1702. OWINGS, Samuel, Baltimore County, Md. Justice, 1743-64; Special Justice, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1766; Member of Provincial Assembly, 1758-1763.  
[22]
1669. OXENBRIDGE, John, Boston, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1669-74; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1671.  
[20, 47, 124]

## SETTLEMENT.

1644. PABODIE, William, Duxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1654-63, 1670-78, 1679-82;  
Receiver of Excise, 1650.  
[20, 47, 79, 92, 99, 123, 145, 147, 149, 153, 177, 180, 193]
1643. PADDOCK, Zechariah, Yarmouth, Mass. Deputy, 1706-08.  
[89, 108]
1635. PADDY, William, Plymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1639-45, 1647-49.  
[82]
1639. PAINE, Nathaniel, 2d, Rehoboth, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas, 1710-23; Chief Justice of same; Judge of Probate Court, 1710-15; Councillor, 1703-7, 1709-20, 1722, 1723.  
[44]
1639. PAINE, Nathaniel, 3d, Bristol, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas, 1724-29; Representative, 1724-29.  
[44]
1639. PAINE, Stephen, Hingham and Rehoboth, Mass. Representative, 1641, 1652-58, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1670, 1671.  
[44]
1639. PAINE, Thomas, Eastham, Mass. Deputy, 1671-73, 1676, 1678, 1680-81, 1690.  
[58]
1621. PALFREY, Peter, Salem, Mass. One of the recognized Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony.  
[35, 75]
1667. PALMER, Henry, Haverhill, Mass. Deputy, 1667, 1674, 1676-79.  
[41]
1629. PALMER, Nehemiah, Stonington, Conn. Member of Governor's Council, 1703, 1704, 1705.  
[39, 62, 172]
1629. PALMER, Walter, Rehoboth, Mass. Deputy, 1645-47.  
[39, 41, 54, 55, 62, 87, 138, 158, 172]
1680. PANCOAST, John, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1685.  
[59, 98, 138, 166, 167, 181]
- † PARDEE, Jehiel, Sharon, Conn. Ensign, 1761.  
[24]
- † PARDEE, John, Sharon, Conn. Deputy, 1655-62.  
[24]
1639. † PARK, Robert, New London, Conn. Deputy, 1641, 1642, 1652.  
[15, 15]



## SETTLEMENT.

1631. PARK, William, Roxbury, Mass. Representative, 1635-38, 1640, 1644-51, 1653, 1654, 1659-70, 1672-74, 1676, 1677, 1679.  
[62, 157, 157]
- PARKER, Anderson, Sussex County, Del. Justice, 1717-19, 1726, 1733-40.  
[45]
1684. PARKER, Joseph, Philadelphia County, Pa. Representative, 1770-75; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.  
[97, 166, 166, 192, 195]
1644. †PARKER, William, Saybrook, Conn. Deputy, 1672, 1678-83.  
[158]
1704. PARKER, William, Portsmouth, N. H. Judge of Admiralty; Member of Assembly, 1765-74; Judge of Superior Court, 1771 to end of Colonial Period.  
[31]
1745. †PARISH, Isaac, Windham, Conn. Lieutenant, 1745.  
[30, 30]
1640. PARRISH, Edward, Anne Arundel County, Md. Commander in Expedition against Indians, 1652.  
[134, 135, 141, 143, 173]
1726. PARRY, David, Chester County, Pa. Captain of Associators, 1747-48.  
[155]
1635. PARSONS, Ebenezer, Northampton, Mass. Ensign, 1723; Captain.  
[84]
1635. PARSONS, Joseph, Northampton, Mass. Cornet, 1678.  
[28]
1635. PARSONS, Joseph, Jr., Northampton, Mass. First Judge of Hampshire Court, 1696, and for twenty-three years; Representative, 1693, and for fourteen years.  
[84]
1636. PARTRIDGE, Ralph, Duxbury, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1637-58.  
[20, 47, 107, 124]
1744. PARTRIDGE, Samuel, Hatfield, Mass. Representative, 1683, 1685-86, 1689, 1691-1701; Quartermaster, 1683; Colonel, 1685; Judge, 1692-1737; Councillor, 1700-14, 1718-23.  
[64, 75]
1682. PASCHALL, Joseph, Pennsylvania. Member of Common Council, 1732.  
[38, 101, 197]

## SETTLEMENT.

1682. PASCHALL, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1685, 1689; Member of Common Council, 1691, 1701.  
[19, 38, 53, 63, 90, 94, 95, 101, 111, 197]
1682. PASCHALL, Thomas, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1717.  
[19, 38, 53, 63, 90, 101, 111, 197]
1682. PASTORIUS, Francis Daniel, Philadelphia, Pa. Justice, 1684, 1693; Member of Assembly, 1687, 1691.  
[181]
1743. PATTERSON, Arthur, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1743-54.  
[52, 52, 85, 108, 180, 180]
1748. PATTERSON, James, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain, 1748; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1748.  
[169]
1715. PATTERSON, James, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain of Associators, 1747-48; Captain of Rangers in Braddock's Campaign, 1755; Captain in Colonial Service, 1755-58.  
[133]
1743. PATTERSON, Samuel, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.  
[85, 180, 180]
1687. PAUL, Joseph, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1687.  
[19, 45, 77, 165, 170]
1670. PAWLING, Henry, Marbletown, N. Y. Captain, 1670.  
[106, 116, 154, 172]
1682. PAXSON, William, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1692, 1696, 1700-01, 1705-08.  
[17, 132, 162, 179]
1682. PAXSON, William, Jr., Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1714, 1717-20, 1722, 1726-33; Justice of Peace, 1723, 1725-27.  
[17, 132, 162]
1735. PAXTON, John, Lancaster County, Pa. Lieutenant of Associators, 1748-49.  
[48, 121, 159]
1641. PAYNE, Stephen, Rehoboth, Mass. Deputy, 1641, 1647, 1649-51, 1652-59, 1663-66, 1670, 1671.  
[198]

## SETTLEMENT.

1682. PAYNTER, Richard, Sussex County, Del. Member of Assembly, 1704.  
[45]
1638. PEABODY, Francis, Topsfield, Mass. Lieutenant, 1668.  
[32, 34, 43, 49, 105, 109, 165, 165, 182, 183]
1638. PEABODY, John, Boxford, Mass. Representative, 1689-91, 1692, 1695,  
1698-1700, 1710-13.  
[34, 43, 49, 165, 165, 168, 182]
1666. PEARCE, Daniel, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1701, 1705, 1720, 1721, 1723,  
1731.  
[41]
1654. PEARCE, James, Little Compton, R. I. Ensign in French and Indian  
War, 1760.  
[99, 147, 149, 180]
1656. PEARSALL, Nathaniel, Hempstead, L. I. Member of Assembly, 1689,  
1690.  
[91]
1678. PEARSON, John, Rowley, Mass. Deputy, 1678-81, 1683, 1685, 1686.  
[106]
1700. PEARTREE, William, New York. Mayor of New York, 1703-06.  
[56]
1641. PEASLEE, Robert, Haverhill, Mass. Ensign in French and Indian War,  
1760.  
[34, 43, 49, 165, 166, 182]
1641. PEASLEE, Zaccheus, Vermont. Lieutenant on Staff of General Moses  
Hazen, Pennsylvania, 1775-83.  
[49, 182]
1637. PECK, Joseph, Lyme, Conn. Deputy, 1676, 1691, 1695-97, 1699-1710;  
Captain, 1710.  
[118, 158]
1684. PEIRCE, George, Chester County, Pa. Representative, 1706.  
[19, 76, 77, 78, 114, 121, 179, 189, 196]
1735. PELL, John, Pelham, N. Y. Captain, 1686; Lord of Manor, 1687; Judge  
of Common Pleas, 1688; Member of Assembly, 1691.  
[132]
1682. PEMBERTON, Israel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of City Council, 1710,  
etc.; Member of Assembly, 1731-49; Founder of Philadelphia  
Library, 1731.  
[91]

## SETTLEMENT.

1682. PEMBERTON, Israel, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1750; a Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.  
[91, 126]
1682. PEMBERTON, Phineas, Bucks County, Pa. Provincial Councillor, 1685-87, 1695, 1697-99, 1701; Member of Assembly, 1689, 1694, 1698, 1700; Speaker, 1698; Master of Rolls, 1696.  
[25, 57, 71, 91, 126, 128, 149, 189]
1646. † PEMBERTON, Samuel, Boston, Mass. Selectman, 1770.  
[53]
1634. PENDLETON, Brian, Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Deputy from Watertown, Mass., 1637, 1638, 1647, 1648; from Portsmouth, N. H., 1653, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663; Captain, 1664; Major, 1668.  
[104]
1634. PENDLETON, James, Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Captain, 1666; Member of Andros' Council, 1686.  
[202]
1715. PENDLETON, Nathaniel, Culpepper County, Va. Chief Magistrate, 1765.  
[142]
1678. PENGUILLY, John, Suffield, Mass. Ensign, 1691-99; Lieutenant, 1700-35.  
[95]
1688. PENINGTON, Edward, 1st, Philadelphia, Pa. Surveyor-General, 1698, 1706-07.  
[19, 50, 170]
1688. PENINGTON, Edward, 2d, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1761; Judge, 1761; Member of Provincial Convention, 1774.  
[19, 50, 170]
1688. PENINGTON, Isaac, Bucks County, Pa. Justice, 1726-27, 1738, 1741; Sheriff, 1731-32.  
[19, 50]
1685. PENNOCK, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1716, 1719, 1720, 1722-24, 1726, 1729, 1732-35, 1743-45; Justice, 1729, 1738, 1741, 1745, 1749.  
[23, 78, 98, 117, 125, 129]
1685. PENNOCK, Joseph, 2d, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1774, 1775.  
[98]
1700. PENROSE, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Deputy to Convention of 1774.  
[81]

## SETTLEMENT.

1630. PERKINS, Jabez, Norwich, Conn. Captain, 1721.  
[49]
1731. † PERKINS, Jacob, Burlington, N. J. Second Major of First Regiment, 1778; Major of same, 1779, etc.  
[109, 119]
1630. † PERKINS, John, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1636.  
[30, 31, 138, 174]
1630. PERKINS, John, Jr., Ipswich, Mass. Quartermaster of Militia, 1670-83.  
[87, 107, 138, 174, 182, 202]
1749. PERKINS, William, Boston, Mass. Captain in Knox's Artillery, 1776; Major in same, 1778-83.  
[86]
1649. PERROTT, Richard, Middlesex County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1676, 1677.  
[83]
1735. PETERS, Richard, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain, 1775; Secretary of War, 1776-81; Representative, 1782-83.  
[141]
1737. † PETTIT, Charles, New Jersey. Assistant Quartermaster-General, 1778, etc.; Member of Continental Congress; Aide-de-Camp to Governor Franklin, 1771.  
[196]
1630. PHELPS, Joseph, Simsbury, Conn. Deputy, 1709-13, 1715-18, 1721, 1724, 1725, 1731, 1732, 1737; Ensign, 1716.  
[36]
1630. PHELPS, William, Windsor, Conn. Deputy (Massachusetts), 1635; Governing Commissioner of Connecticut, 1635-36; Assistant, 1636-43, 1658-61; Deputy (Connecticut), 1645-49, 1654, 1656, 1657.  
[36, 83, 146]
1630. PHILLIPS, George, Watertown, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1630-44; a Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.  
[109, 146, 187]
1664. PHILLIPS, John, Charlestown, Mass. Deputy, 1683-86; Lieutenant, 1680-81; Councillor, 1692-1714; Treasurer, 1692-93; Justice of Common Pleas, 1692-1715; Member of Committee of Safety, 1689; Colonel First Middlesex Regiment, 1689-1715; Ensign, 1682; Lieutenant, 1684; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1685.  
[139]



## SETTLEMENT.

1630. PHILLIPS, Theophilus, 3d, Hunterdon County, N. J. Judge of Common Pleas between 1723 and 1746.  
[109, 129, 187]
1630. PHILLIPS, Zerubabel, Southampton, L. I. Ensign, 1657; Lieutenant, 1665.  
[109]
1683. PHIPPS, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-3.  
[23, 44, 117, 188]
1742. PHYSICK, Edmund, Philadelphia, Pa. Receiver-General, 1769; Keeper of the Seal, 1769.  
[104, 167, 195]
1665. PICKERING, John, Portsmouth, N. H. A Recognized Founder of the Province of New Hampshire.  
[81]
1665. PICKERING, John, Jr., Portsmouth, N. H. Representative, 1691, 1693, 1697, 1698, 1702-09; Captain, 1689-92; King's Attorney, 1697; Speaker of Assembly, 1693, 1697, 1698, 1702, 1703, 1707-09; Clerk of Assembly, 1694.  
[81]
1634. PICKERING, John, Salem, Mass. Ensign, 1675; Lieutenant in Captain Appleton's Company in 1682.  
[142]
1634. PIERCE, Ezekiel, Plainfield, Conn. Representative, 1751, 1753, 1760, 1768, 1775, etc.; Captain, 1755; Major, 1758.  
[138, 174]
1634. PIERCE, Timothy, Plainfield, Conn. Ensign, 1708; Lieutenant, 1711; Representative, 1717-26; Captain, 1723; Judge, 1725-47; Member of Council, 1729; Colonel, 1739.  
[30, 31, 88, 107, 138, 174, 182]
1645. PIERPONT, James, New Haven, Conn. A Founder of Yale College, 1701.  
[32, 64, 75, 183]
1640. PIERSON, Abraham, Connecticut. Chaplain in Expedition against the Dutch, 1654.  
[119, 140]
1635. PIKE, Robert, Essex, Mass. Representative, 1648-49, 1658-59; Captain and Major, 1670; Assistant, 1682; Member of Council of Safety, 1689.  
[39, 112, 160, 187]

## SETTLEMENT.

1730. PIM, William, Chester County, Pa. Justice, 1738, 1741, 1745, 1749.  
[135]
1698. PINCKNEY, Charles, South Carolina. King's Councillor and Chief Justice, 1752.  
[126]
1659. PITKIN, Thomas, 1st, Bolton, Conn. Commissioned Lieutenant, 1737; Captain, 1739; Deputy, 1755-56, 1758-59.  
[156, 157]
1659. PITKIN, Thomas, 2d, Bolton, Conn. Deputy, 1758-61; Lieutenant First Regiment, 1761; Captain in Seven Years' War, 1764, and in "Lexington Alarm," 1775.  
[156, 157]
1659. PITKIN, William, 1st, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1675-90; Treasurer, 1676, 1677; Attorney-General, 1676; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1678; Assistant, 1690-94; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1693.  
[50, 79, 156, 157]
1659. PITKIN, William, 2d, Hartford, Conn. Assistant, 1697-1721; Judge of County Courts, 1702-07; Judge of Supreme Court, 1711-14; Chief Justice, 1712; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1717, 1718, 1719.  
[79, 156, 157]
1661. PLAISTED, Elisha, Berwick, Maine. Representative, 1715, 1720-23.  
[81]
1661. PLAISTED, John, Portsmouth, N. H. Member of Assembly, 1693-1700, 1717, 1722-28; Speaker, 1696, 1717, 1727; Judge of Superior Court, 1699-1719; Councillor, 1702-16; Chief-Justice, 1716.  
[81, 98, 130]
1661. PLAISTED, Roger, York County, Me. Deputy, 1663, 1664, 1673; Lieutenant, 1668; Commissioner, 1668; Justice of Special Court, 1673; Associate, 1675, etc.  
[81, 98, 130]
1636. † PLUMB, John, Branford, Conn. Representative, 1641-43.  
[142]
1697. PLUMSTEAD, Clement, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1712; Mayor, 1723, 1736, 1741; Provincial Councillor, 1727.  
[133]
1697. PLUMSTEAD, William, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1739; Mayor, 1750, 1754-55.  
[133]

## SETTLEMENT.

1654. POLHEMUS, John, New Jersey. Captain, First Battalion Continental Troops, 1775; Major of same.  
[124, 124, 124]
1712. POLK, Robert, Dorchester County, Md. Justice, 1750-70.  
[36]
1735. POLK, Thomas, Mecklenburg County, N. C. Member of Assembly, 1766-71; Colonel, North Carolina Militia, 1775; Colonel, Fourth Regiment State Troops, April 16, 1776; a Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration, 1775; Member of Hillsborough Convention, 1775.  
[146]
1735. POLK, William, Charlotte, N. C. Lieutenant South Carolina Troops, 1775.  
[146]
1630. POMEROY, Benjamin, D.D., Hebron, N. H. A Founder of Dartmouth College, 1769.  
[73]
1633. POMEROY, Medad, Northampton, Mass. Deputy, 1677, 1683-84, 1686.  
[64, 75, 153]
1631. POPE, Seth, Dartmouth, Mass. Lieutenant, 1686.  
[176]
1639. † PORTER, John, Windsor, Conn. Deputy, 1646-47.  
[24, 54, 148, 154]
1638. PORTER, Samuel, Hadley, Mass. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1711-22; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1717.  
[200]
1741. POTTER, John, Cumberland County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1747; Captain, 1756.  
[193]
1642. POTTER, Robert, Warwick, R. I. An original Purchaser of Warwick, 1642; Deputy, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1655.  
[152]
1728. POTTS, David, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1728, 1729.  
[75, 78, 201]
1678. POTTS, Thomas, Germantown, Pa. Sheriff, 1702, 1703.  
[26, 156, 158, 173]
1700. POWEL, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1717, 1729-30, 1732.  
[38, 44, 48, 50, 68, 84, 101, 131, 134, 135, 142, 161, 170, 197].
1700. POWEL, Samuel, 2d, Philadelphia, Pa. Mayor, 1775.  
[50, 68, 170]

## SETTLEMENT.

1640. POWER, Nicholas, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1704, 1708, 1722-23, 1730; Assistant, 1720-21, 1724-29, 1731-33.  
[52]
1632. †PRATT, John, Saybrook, Conn. Deputy, 1684, 1690-91; Ensign, 1667.  
[158]
- PRATT, Samuel, Taunton, Mass. Captain, 1757.  
[63]
1632. PRATT, William, Saybrook, Conn. Lieutenant, 1661; Representative, 1666-77.  
[54, 66, 107, 132, 148, 154, 158, 163]
1621. PRENCE, Thomas, Plymouth, Mass. Governor, 1634-38, 1657-73; Assistant, 1634-37, 1639-56; Treasurer, 1636-38; Member of Council of War, 1637, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653; President of same, 1657, 1658, 1667; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1645, 1650, 1653-58, 1661, 1663, 1670-72.  
[89, 106, 108]
1631. †PRENTICE, John, New London, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1668, 1670.  
[34, 34, 120, 169]
1631. PRENTICE, John, Jr., New London, Conn. Captain of the Fort at New London, 1692-1702; Deputy, 1703-04.  
[34, 34, 120]
1652. PRENTICE, Thomas, Cambridge, Mass. Deputy, 1672-74; Captain, 1674-77, etc.  
[40]
1631. PRENTIS, John, New London, Conn. Commander of War Sloop "Defence" in Cape Breton Expedition, 1744.  
[96]
1640. PRESCOTT, Jonas, Groton, Mass. Lieutenant, 1689; Deputy, 1699-1705; Captain, 1702.  
[60]
1640. PRESCOTT, Jonathan, Concord, Mass. Representative, 1692-95, 1697-99, 1712, 1713.  
[16, 22, 29]
1749. PRESTON, Jonas, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1767.  
[167]

## SETTLEMENT.

1649. PRESTON, Richard, Maryland. Governing Commissioner, 1652, 1654; Speaker, 1654, 1661; Member of Assembly, 1659-66.  
[63, 92, 190]
1649. PRESTON, Richard, Jr., Maryland. Member of Assembly, 1669.  
[190]
1649. PRESTON, Samuel, Pennsylvania and Delaware. Member of Assembly, Sussex County, 1693, 1701; Member of Provincial Council, 1700, 1709-35; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1711; Treasurer of Province, 1714-43; Commissioner of Pennsylvania and Maryland Boundaries, 1734.  
[26, 116, 132, 190]
1677. PRICE, Benjamin, Elizabethtown, N. J. Member of Governor's Council, 1677, 1682-86; Member of Assembly, 1680; Justice, 1682.  
[188]
1749. PRICE, John, Chester County, Pa. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1761-70.  
[71, 137, 151, 167]
1677. PRICE, Thomas, Essex County, N. J. Judge of Common Pleas and Justice of Quorum, 1739.  
[188]
1637. †PRUDDEN, John, Long Island. Deputy to Colonial Assembly of New York, 1689.  
[187]
1637. PRUDDEN, Peter, New Haven, Conn. Judge, 1640.  
[129, 187]
1665. PRUYN, Samuel, Albany, N. Y. Second Lieutenant, 1755; First Lieutenant, 1757-62.  
[34]
1682. PUSEY, Caleb, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1686-87, 1690, 1692, 1694, 1696, 1698; Member of Governor's Council, 1695, 1697-1715.  
[141, 173]
1707. PUSEY, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1725-26.  
[76, 117, 134]
1641. PUTNAM, Israel, Pomfret, Conn. Captain in French and Indian War, 1755; Major, 1758; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1759; Lieutenant-Colonel in Lexington Alarm, 1775; Colonel, Third Connecticut Regiment, May, 1775; Major-General, Continental Army, June 19, 1775.  
[110]



## SETTLEMENT.

1641. PUTNAM, Thomas, Salem, Mass. Lieutenant, 1662.  
[63]
- PYLE, Joseph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1775.  
[197]
1686. PYLE, Nicholas, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1700, 1703-04; 1710-11, 1714; Justice of Peace, 1709-11, 1713-15.  
[17, 115, 120, 189]
1720. PYLE, Ralph, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1720.  
[196]
1682. PYLE, Robert, Chester County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1684, 1685, 1692; Justice of Common Pleas, 1686; Member of Assembly, 1688-90, 1692, 1695, 1699-1701, 1705.  
[72, 86, 162, 165]
1682. PYLE, William, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1721-23.  
[162, 196]
1630. PYNCHON, John, Springfield, Mass. Lieutenant, 1653; Deputy, 1659, 1662-64; Captain, 1657; Assistant, 1665-86; Major, 1671; Commissioner of Boundary, 1671; Member of Andros's Council, 1686-89; Councillor, 1693-1702; Justice of Common Pleas, 1692-1702; Judge of Probate, 1692-1702.  
[74]
1630. PYNCHON, William, Springfield, Mass. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Assistant, 1629-36, 1643-50; Treasurer, 1632-33; Governing Commissioner of Connecticut, 1635-38; Commissioner of Springfield, 1641-45.  
[32, 54, 66, 79, 95, 117, 118, 119, 120, 154; 175]
1749. QUIGLEY, James, Cumberland County, Pa. Ensign, 1756.  
[29, 86, 184]
1665. QUIMBY, John, New York. Member of Hempstead Convention, 1665.  
[81]
1633. †QUINCY, Edmund, Boston, Mass. Representative of First General Court, 1634.  
[37, 60, 137]
1633. QUINCY, Edmund, 2d, Braintree, Mass. Representative, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1679, 1681, 1692; Lieutenant and Captain, 1684; Member of Committee of Safety, 1689.  
[37, 60, 137, 139]

## SETTLEMENT.

1633. QUINCY, Edmund, 3d, Braintree, Mass. Representative, 1713-14; Lieutenant-Colonel of Suffolk Regiment, 1713; Member of Council, 1715-29, 1734, 1737; Judge of Supreme Court, 1718-38; Agent to England, 1737.  
[37, 60, 139]
1633. QUINCY, Josiah, Braintree, Mass. Colonel of Suffolk Regiment, 1713.  
[37, 60]
1633. QUINCY, Samuel, Boston, Mass. Solicitor-General, 1771.  
[37, 60]
1685. RAMBO, Gunner, Pennsylvania. Member of Assembly, 1685.  
[33, 33, 41, 86, 88]
1640. RAMBO, Peter Gunnerson (or Peter, Sr.), Pennsylvania. Commissioner to Colony on Delaware, 1661; Councillor under Duke of York, 1667; Member of Carr's Council, 1668; Justice of Peace of Upland, 1674-80.  
[33, 33, 41, 56, 86, 88, 122, 188]
1640. RAMBO, Peter, Jr., Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1709.  
[122, 188]
1673. RANDOLPH, William, Turkey Island, Henrico County, Va. Justice, 1683-1711; Burgess, 1685-99, 1703-05, 1710; Speaker, 1702; Attorney-General, 1696.  
[112]
1623. RAPALJE, Joris Jansen, New Netherlands. Member of Council of Twelve, 1641.  
[67, 88, 162, 171, 188]
1678. RAPER, or RAPIER, Thomas, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1708-09.  
[70, 80, 88, 91, 92, 160]
1677. RATCLIFFE, Charles, Somerset County, Md. Captain, 1689.  
[74]
1686. RAWLE, Francis, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1704, 1706-08, 1719, 1721-26.  
[72, 87, 98, 196]
1636. RAWSON, Edward, Massachusetts. Secretary of Colony, 1650-86; Deputy, 1638-39, 1642, 1644-49.  
[23, 67, 110, 172]
1733. READ, or REED, Adam, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain, 1747, 1748, 1755, 1756, 1758; Justice of Peace, 1752, 1761, 1764.  
[107, 141]

## SETTLEMENT.

1692. READ, Charles, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Treasurer of West Jersey, 1693; Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1704.  
[40, 72, 88, 91, 126, 199]
1635. READ, George, Lancaster County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1649, 1656; Member of Council, 1657-71.  
[118]
1685. READING, John, Gloucester County, N. J. Representative, 1685, 1697, 1701; Councillor, 1706, 1713-18; Judge of Supreme Court, 1711; Captain, 1695, 1714; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1715.  
[32, 146, 192]
1686. READING, John, 2d, Hunterdon County, N. J. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1719; Member of Council, 1720-58; Speaker, 1741, 1744; Colonel, 1727; President of Council (acting Governor), 1747, 1757; Justice, 1724-50.  
[32, 140]
1686. READING, John, 3d, New Jersey. Second Lieutenant Fourth Company Third Battalion, 1776; First Lieutenant, 1777-81.  
[32]
1686. †READING, Joseph, Hunterdon County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1777-81.  
[32]
1639. REDINGTON, Daniel, Topsfield, Mass. Lieutenant, 1718.  
[158]
- REDINGTON, John, Topsfield, Mass. Captain, 1666.  
[41, 110]
1730. †REED, William, York County, Pa. First Lieutenant Sixth Battalion, 1770.  
[158]
1675. REEVE, Joseph, New Jersey. Representative, 1738.  
[78]
1675. REEVE, Mark, Salem, N. J. Representative, 1682, 1685.  
[78]
1683. REID, John, Freehold, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1703; Surveyor-General, 1702.  
[64, 86, 132]
1742. †REIGART, Adam, Lancaster, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1780.  
[177]
1737. REVELL, Randall, Accomac County, Md., and Northampton County, Va. Member of Maryland Assembly, 1737-38, 1741-42; Burgess, Northampton County, Va., 1757-59.  
[106]

## SETTLEMENT.

REVELL, Thomas, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Governor's Council, 1697, 1698, 1702; Member of Assembly, 1692-94; Justice, 1709.

[113]

REYNOLDS, Thomas, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Provincial Congress, June 10, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Regiment; Colonel of same, 1777-82.

[144]

1637. REYNOLDS, William, Providence, R. I. A Founder of Providence Plantation, 1637.

[152]

1684. RHOADS, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Member of Common Council, 1741; a Founder of Philosophical Society, 1743; a Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751; Member of Assembly, 1761-63, 1770-74; Mayor, 1774; Member of Continental Congress, 1774.

[18, 23, 37, 77, 91, 97, 135]

1643. RHODES, John, Warwick, R. I. Attorney-General, 1700; Deputy, 1702-04.

[143]

1643. RHODES, Zachariah, Providence, R. I. Commissioner, 1659, 1661-63; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1664; Deputy, 1664-65.

[52, 143, 184]

1640. RICE, Edmund, Sudbury, Mass. Deputy, 1640, 1643, 1652, 1654.

[16]

1640. RICE, Peter, Marlborough, Mass. Deputy, 1709-11, 1714, 1720, 1728-30.

[16]

1652. RICHARDS, James, Hartford, Conn. Assistant, 1665, etc.

[113]

1639. RICHARDSON, Amos, Rhode Island. One of the Purchasers of Kings Province, 1659.

[82]

1630. † RICHARDSON, Ezekiel, Charlestown, Mass. Representative. 1635.

[54]

1637. RICHARDSON, John, Woburn, Mass. Lieutenant, 1690.

[202]

1638. RICHARDSON, Pierson, Woburn, Mass. Lieutenant, 1723-54.

[44]

## SETTLEMENT.

- RICHARDSON, Richard, Kent County, Del. Justice, 1715, 1717, 1726.  
[81]
1686. RICHARDSON, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Provincial Council, 1688, 1689, 1695, 1696; Justice of Peace and Courts, 1688, 1691, 1692, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1704; Member of Assembly, 1691-94, 1696-98, 1700-04.  
[37, 77, 96, 122, 126, 146, 149, 162, 180, 186, 187, 201]
1632. RICHMOND, Edward, Newport, R. I. Lieutenant, 1676; Attorney-General, 1677-80; Deputy, 1678-79; Captain, 1689.  
[177]
1632. RICHMOND, Sylvester, Massachusetts. Captain and Colonel, Sixth Regiment, 1744.  
[177]
1686. RIDGLEY, Henry, Anne Arundel County, Md. Commissioner of Peace, 1686, 1693, 1696; Member of Assembly, 1692, 1694.  
[92]
1679. RIDGWAY, Richard, Burlington County, N. J. Justice, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1715, 1717, 1720.  
[15, 20, 20, 37, 47, 56, 59, 59, 60, 87, 87, 98, 107, 124, 125, 176]
1735. RILEY, Richard, Chester County, Pa. Delegate to Provincial Conference, 1774; Member of Provincial Convention, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.  
[196]
1650. RINGGOLD, James, Kent County, Md. Commissioner, 1661, 1674-77; Judge of Quorum, 1674-76, 1680.  
[27, 202]
1650. RINGGOLD, Thomas, Kent County, Md. Judge, 1652-56.  
[27, 202]
1621. ROBBINS, John, Northampton County, Va. Colonel, 1680.  
[29, 180]
1682. ROBERTS, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1717; Mayor, 1739.  
[184]
1683. ROBERTS, Hugh, Chester County, Pa. Member of Provincial Council, 1692.  
[20, 141, 173]



## SETTLEMENT.

1683. ROBERTS, John, Lower Merion, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1704, 1706-09, 1711, 1713-15, 1717.  
[127, 154, 163, 164, 200]
1683. ROBERTS, John, 2d, Lower Merion, Pa. Delegate to Provincial Conventions, 1774, 1775.  
[127, 154, 163, 200]
1623. ROBERTS, Thomas, Dover, N. H. President or Governor of Dover from 1640 until it was annexed to Massachusetts. A Founder of New Hampshire.  
[165, 166]
1685. ROBESON, Andrew, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Judge, Gloucester County, 1687; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Pennsylvania, 1693-99; Representative, 1692, 1697; Provincial Councillor of New Jersey, 1701.  
[21, 27, 40, 111, 119, 127, 156]
1621. ROBINS, Obedience, Northampton County, Va. Member of Assembly, 1629, 1630, 1639, 1642, 1644, 1652; Member of Governor's Council, 1655-59, 1660.  
[29, 96, 180]
1631. ROBINSON, Isaac, Barnstable, Mass. Deputy, 1645, 1651.  
[54, 55]
- ROBINSON, Peter, Sussex County, Del. Lieutenant, 1756.  
[36]
1738. ROBINSON, Thomas, Pennsylvania. Captain Fourth Battalion, 1776; Major, Fifth Regiment Pennsylvania Line, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel First Regiment, 1777.  
[78]
1681. ROBINSON, Tully, Accomack County, Va. Member of Assembly, 1712, 1714, 1718, 1722.  
[73]
1681. ROBINSON, William, Princess Anne County, Va. Presiding Justice of Court of Lower Norfolk, 1683.  
[73]
1726. RODMAN, John, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1727, 1729, 1738; Provincial Councillor, 1738-56.  
[129, 137, 185, 185, 202]
1726. RODMAN, Thomas, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1761, 1767, Judge of Common Pleas, 1763-72; High Sheriff, 1769-71.  
[185]

## SETTLEMENT.

1726. RODMAN, William, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1763-76.  
[185, 202]
1726. † RODMAN, William, Jr., Bucks County, Pa. Brigade Quartermaster, 1781.  
[186]
1682. RODNEY, John, Sussex County, Del. Sheriff, 1756; Member of Committee of Safety, 1776.  
[156]
1682. RODNEY, William, Delaware. Member of Assembly, 1688, etc.; Judge 1704.  
[156]
1682. RODNEY, William, Jr., Kent County, Del. Sheriff, 1726, 1729.  
[156]
1636. ROGERS, John, Ipswich, Mass. President of Harvard College, 1676.  
[85]
1701. ROGERS, John, Newport, R. I. Deputy, 1678, 1701, 1703-05; Speaker, 1705; Assistant, 1705, 1707-12.  
[118]
1701. ROGERS, John, Jr., Newport, R. I. Deputy, 1709, 1714.  
[118]
1639. † ROGERS, Joseph, Milford, Conn. Ensign, 1723; Lieutenant, 1726.  
[30, 31, 88, 107, 138, 174, 182]
1647. ROGERS, Joseph, Eastham, Mass. Lieutenant, 1647; Member of Council of War, 1658.  
[182, 185]
1636. ROGERS, Nathaniel, Ipswich, Mass. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1647.  
[85, 163]
1620. ROGERS, Thomas, Plymouth, Mass. A Recognized Founder of Plymouth Colony.  
[81, 185]
1705. ROGERS, William, Burlington County, N. J. Lieutenant, 1705.  
[166, 167]
1650. ROLFE, Joseph, Middlesex County, N. J. Sheriff, 1698.  
[188]
1683. ROMAN, Philip, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1692, 1695; Justice of the Court, 1703.  
[18]

## SETTLEMENT.

1739. ROOME, William, New York City, N. Y. Member of Assembly, 1739-43.  
[90]
1673. ROOSA, Albert Hymanse, Ulster County, N. Y. Captain, 1673.  
[71, 159]
- † ROSE, Robert, Branford, Conn. Deputy, 1641-43.  
[112]
1653. ROSS, George, Elizabethtown, N. J. Lieutenant, 1683.  
[45]
1730. ROSS, George, Lancaster County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1768-70, 1773-75; Member of Convention, 1774; Colonel, 1775; Vice-President of Convention, 1776; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776.  
[37, 178]
1658. ROSS, John, Elizabethtown, N. J. Judge, 1748.  
[45]
1630. ROSSITER, Edward, Massachusetts. Assistant (3 sessions,) 1630.  
[99, 147, 149, 180]
1708. ROWLAND, Samuel, Sussex County, Del. Sheriff, 1708, 1712; Justice, 1717, 1725, 1726.  
[45, 97]
1669. RUCKMAK, John, East Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1669.  
[94]
1680. RUDDEROW, John, Burlington County, N. J. Justice, 1705, 1706, 1708.  
[114]
1738. RUE, Lewis, Bucks County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1747-48.  
[186]
1738. RUE, Matthew, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1738, 1741, 1745.  
[186]
- RUFFIN, Robert, Surry County, Va. Sheriff, 1714-15.  
[104, 160]
1630. RUGGLES, John, Roxbury, Mass. Deputy, 1658, 1660, 1661.  
[150]
1630. RUGGLES, John, Roxbury, Mass. Captain in Louisburg Expedition, 1745.  
[175]

## SETTLEMENT.

1683. RUSH, Benjamin, Philadelphia, Pa. Surgeon in Continental Navy, 1775-76; Member Continental Congress, 1776; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.  
[27, 27]
1650. RUSSELL, John, Wethersfield, Conn. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1650-59.  
[52]
1640. RUSSELL, Richard, Charlestown, Mass. Deputy, 1643, 1646, 1648, 1650-1655, 1657, 1658; Speaker, 1654-56, 1658; Treasurer, 1644, 1646-55, 1657, 1661-76; Assistant, 1659-76.  
[30, 152, 163]
1636. RUTGERS, Anthony, New York City. Representative, 1726-37.  
[161, 196]
1643. SABIN, John, Windham and Pomfret, Conn. Representative, 1720; Major, 1726.  
[52]
1652. † SACKET, John, New Haven, Conn. Ensign, 1690; Lieutenant, 1700.  
[158]
1687. SALTAR, Richard, Monmouth County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1695, 1704, 1706, 1711; Justice of Peace, 1704, 1705, 1708; Captain, 1704.  
[21, 23, 36, 108, 109, 128, 138, 161, 172]
1687. SALTAR, Richard, Jr., Monmouth County, N. J. Provincial Councillor, 1749-51, 1753-61; Judge, 1749; Justice of Supreme Court, 1754-62.  
[23, 172]
1630. SALTONSTALL, Gurdon, New London, Conn. Governor, 1708-24.  
[113, 136]
1630. SALTONSTALL, Nathaniel, Ipswich, Mass. Colonel of Essex Regiment, 1641; Representative, 1666, 1669-71; Assistant, 1679-86; Judge, 1692; Councillor, 1692-94; Member of Council of Safety, 1689.  
[113]
1630. SALTONSTALL, Sir Richard, Watertown, Mass. Assistant, 1629-31.  
[113, 136, 186]
1630. SALTONSTALL, Richard, Jr., Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1635-37; Assistant, 1637-49, 1664, 1680-82; Sergeant-Major, 1641.  
[113]
1620. † SAMPSON, Henry, Duxbury, Mass. A "Mayflower" Pilgrim, 1620.  
[72]

## SETTLEMENT.

1667. SANDELANDS, James, Chester, Pa. Member of Markham's Council, 1681; Member of Assembly, 1688, 1689.  
[42]
1643. † SANDS, James, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1665.  
[58]
1638. SANFORD, John, Portsmouth, R. I. An Original Proprietor of Portsmouth, 1638; Lieutenant, 1644; Assistant, 1647, 1649; President, 1653.  
[39, 118]
1638. SANFORD, Peleg, R. I. Assistant, 1667-70, 1677-79; Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; Clerk of Assembly, 1677; General Treasurer, 1678-80; Agent to England, 1677, 1683; Major, 1679; Governor, 1680-83; Member of Andros's Council, 1687; Judge of Admiralty Court, 1699.  
[39, 118]
1690. SARGENT, Edward, Newbury, Mass. Captain, 1690.  
[165, 166]
1635. SAVAGE, Thomas, Boston, Mass. One of the Founders of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638; Lieutenant, 1641; Captain, 1651; Deputy, 1654, 1655, 1657, 1659-63, 1671, 1672, 1677, 1678; Speaker, 1659, 1660, 1671, 1677, 1678; Major, 1660; Commander-in-Chief of Massachusetts Forces, 1675-76; Assistant, 1680-82.  
[23, 29, 111, 172]
1629. SCARBOROUGH, or SCARBURGH, Edmund, Northampton County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1629-32.  
[73, 123, 187]
1629. SCARBOROUGH, or SCARBURGH, Edmund, Jr., Accomack County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1642, 1645, 1647, 1652; Speaker, 1645; Surveyor-General, 1663; High Sheriff, 1662; Colonel, 1663.  
[73]
1650. SCHENCK, Roelof, Martense, Flatlands, N. Y. Captain of Horse, 1690; Member of Conventions, 1664, 1674.  
[61, 150, 198]
1729. SCHUREMAN, John, New Brunswick, N. J. Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775.  
[68]
1650. SCHÜYLER, Johannes, Rensselaerwyck, New York. Mayor of Albany, 1703-06; Captain, 1690.  
[42]



## SETTLEMENT.

1650. SCHÜYLER, Peter, Albany, N. Y. Mayor, 1688; Commander in French and Indian War, 1691; Councillor, 1692; President of Council, 1719.  
[42]
1650. SCHÜYLER, Philip, New York. Major-General in Revolutionary War, 1775-79.  
[42]
1650. SCHÜYLER, Philip Pietrese, New York. Vice-Director of New Netherland, at Fort Orange; Acting Indian Commissioner, 1655-58, 1659, 1662, 1666-79; Captain, 1667, 1669.  
[42]
1667. SCOTT, Benjamin, Burlington County, N. J. Commissioner of Lands, 1677, 1681, 1682; Justice, 1682; Member of Assembly, 1684.  
[21, 192]
1709. SCOTT, John, New York. Lieutenant, Independent Company of Fusileers, 1710; Commandant at Fort Hunter, 1711-25.  
[111, 112, 161, 198]
1700. SCOTT, John Morin, New York. Member of Provincial Congress, 1775-76; Brigadier-General, 1776; Member of State Senate, 1777-82; Member of Continental Congress, 1779-83; Secretary of State, 1778-83, etc.  
[111, 112, 161, 198]
1636. SCOTT, Richard, Providence, R. I. One of the Signers of the First Compact of Providence Plantations.  
[200]
1637. SCOTTOW, Joshua, Boston, Mass. Ensign, 1657; Lieutenant, 1675; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1675; Judge of Probate, 1688.  
[44, 62]
1650. SCRANTON, Ichabod, E. Guilford, Conn. Captain, 1760.  
[146]
1685. SCULL, Nicholas, Pennsylvania. Surveyor-General, 1748-61; a Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731.  
[26, 27, 97, 156]
1635. SEDGWICK, Robert, Charlestown, Mass. Deputy, 1637-44, 1648, 1649; Captain, 1636; Commander at Castle Island, 1641; Major, 1644; Major-General, 1652.  
[150, 151]
1635. SELDEN, Samuel, Hadlyme, Conn. Ensign, 1733; Lieutenant, 1738; Captain, 1740.  
[109, 158]

## SETTLEMENT.

1635. SELDEN, Samuel, 2d, Connecticut. Deputy, 1762-66, 1768, 1769, 1771-73, 1775, 1776; Major, 1775; Colonel, June, 1776.  
[109, 158]
1682. SELLERS, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1767-71; Deputy to Provincial Convention, 1774.  
[22]
1643. SEWALL, Henry, Newbury, Mass. Deputy, 1661-63, 1666, 1668, 1670.  
[200]
- SHALLUS, Jacob, Philadelphia, Pa. Quartermaster, Jan., 1776.  
[181]
1630. SHAPLEIGH, Alexander, Kittery, Me. Agent to Ferdinando Gorges.  
[130, 130, 165, 166]
1630. SHAPLEIGH, Elisha, Kittery, Me. Appointed Captain, Second York Regiment, April 29, 1776.  
[130]
1630. SHAPLEIGH, John, Kittery, Me. Lieutenant, 1706.  
[130]
1701. SHARP, Hugh, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1708, 1709; Judge, 1719-32, 1734-39.  
[50, 192]
1703. SHARP, Isaac, Salem County, N. J. Member of Council of Proprietors, 1703; Justice, 1709; Member of Assembly, 1709-22.  
[97, 122, 129, 136]
1635. SHARP, John, Boston, Mass. Lieutenant in Sudbury Fight, 1676.  
[32, 183]
1681. SHARP, Thomas, Gloucester County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1685; Justice, 1700.  
[42]
1635. †SHARPE, Robert, Connecticut. Ensign, 1776.  
[32, 183]
1725. SHAW, William, New Castle County, Del. Attorney-General, 1725, 1728-29, 1734.  
[185]
1639. SHEAF, Jacob, Portsmouth, N. H. Commissary at Louisburg; Deputy, 1667-74.  
[139]

## SETTLEMENT.

1639. SHEAF, Sampson, Great Island, N. H. Secretary of Province, 1698-99; Councillor, 1698; Commissary, 1711.  
[119, 139]
1639. SHEAF, Sampson, Jr., Great Island, N. H. Councillor, 1740-61.  
[115, 119, 139]
1740. †SHEAKLEY, William, York County, Pa. Member of Committee of York County, 1775.  
[127]
1675. †SHELDON, John, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1702.  
[52]
1739. †SHEPARD, Isaac, Plainfield, Conn. Ensign, 1723; Deputy, 1739; Lieutenant, 1745.  
[30, 31, 88, 88, 107, 174, 182]
1634. SHERBURNE, Henry, Portsmouth, N. H. A Recognized Founder of the Colony; Representative, 1660; Associate, 1651, 1652, 1656-58.  
[83, 95, 98, 130]
1632. SHERBURNE, Henry, 2d, Portsmouth, N. H. Councillor, 1728.  
[83]
1632. SHERBURNE, Henry, 3d, Portsmouth, N. H. Member of Assembly, 1745-66; Delegate to Colonial Congress, 1754; Speaker, 1755-65; Chief Justice, 1765; Councillor, 1766.  
[83, 98]
1632. SHERBURNE, Samuel, Hampton, N. H. Captain of Militia, 1789.  
[83, 98]
1636. SHERMAN, Daniel, Woodbury, Conn. Representative, 1754-80; 1783-91; Member of Council of Safety in Revolution.  
[178]
1636. SHERMAN, John, Watertown, Mass. Representative, 1651, 1653, 1663, 1682; Captain, 1670.  
[110, 158]
1634. SHERMAN, John, Woodbury, Conn. Representative. 1704-05; Speaker, 1711-12; Captain; Assistant, 1713, and for ten years.  
[178]
1634. SHERMAN, Joseph, Watertown, Mass. Representative, 1702-10, etc.  
[158]
1633. SHERMAN, Philip, Portsmouth, R. I. A Founder of the Colony, 1638; General Recorder, 1648-50; Commissioner, 1656; Deputy, 1665, 1667.  
[40, 56, 120]

## SETTLEMENT.

1633. SHERMAN, Roger, New Milford and New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1758-61, 1764-66; Assistant, 1766-75, etc.; Judge of Supreme Court, 1767; Member of Congress, 1774-76; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, 1776.  
[74]
1636. SHERMAN, Samuel, Stratford, Conn. Magistrate, 1663-67; Member of Council of War, 1665.  
[78, 93, 129, 178]
1692. SHERWOOD, Hugh, Talbot County, Md. Member of Assembly, 1692.  
[63, 94]
1664. SHERWOOD, Matthew, Stratford, Conn. Captain, 1690.  
[152]
1681. SHINN, Thomas, Burlington County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1723-28, 1730-32, 1738, 1741-44, 1746; Member of Assembly, 1743, 1744.  
[125]
1735. SHIPLEY, William, Wilmington, Del. Chief Burgess, 1739-40, 1743.  
[79, 99, 193, 202]
1693. SHIPPEN, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1695, 1700; Speaker, 1695; Provincial Councillor, 1695-1712; President of Council, 1703, 1704; Justice of Peace, 1697, 1700, 1701; Presiding Justice of Common Pleas, 1697; Justice of Supreme Court, 1699, 1703-05; Mayor, 1701.  
[129, 131, 133, 137, 141, 171, 174, 176, 188]
1693. SHIPPEN, Edward, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of City Council, 1734-44; Mayor, 1744; Justice of Common Pleas, 1745, 1749, 1752; a Founder of Princeton College, 1746.  
[133]
1693. SHIPPEN, Edward, 3d, Philadelphia and Lancaster Counties, Pa. Member of City Council, 1733-43; Judge of Common Pleas, Philadelphia, 1749; a Founder of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749; Charter Trustee of College of New Jersey, 1746-48; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1744; Justice of Lancaster County, 1753, 1761, 1764, 1770.  
[137, 188]
1693. SHIPPEN, Edward, 4th, Philadelphia, Pa. Judge of Admiralty Court, 1752-61; Member of Provincial Council, 1770-76.  
[137]
1683. SHOEMAKER, Benjamin, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Member of Common Council, 1732; Justice of Peace, 1741, 1745, 1749, 1752; Mayor, 1743, 1752, 1760; Provincial Councillor, 1745-67.  
[19, 50, 170, 196]

## SETTLEMENT.

1722. SHOEMAKER, Hanyoost, Herkimer County, N. Y. Major, Fourth Battalion, 1775.  
[193]
1722. SHOEMAKER, Thomas, Herkimer County, N. Y. Lieutenant, 1733.  
[193]
1672. SHORTRIDGE, Richard, Portsmouth, N. H. Member of Committee of Safety, 1774; Captain, 1775.  
[165, 165]
1641. SHREVE, Caleb, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Provincial Congress, 1776.  
[92, 181]
1710. SHUBRICK, Thomas, South Carolina. Speaker of Council, 1776.  
[177]
1702. SHURMER, Benjamin, Kent County, Del. Justice, 1722; Judge of Supreme Court, 1725-33.  
[46, 106, 121, 123, 143, 195]
- SHURTLEFF, William, Massachusetts. Representative, 1694.  
[54, 55]
1629. SIBLEY, Timothy, Sutton, Mass. Member of Committee of Safety, March 4, 1776.  
[111]
1637. SILL, Joseph, Cambridge, Mass. Lieutenant and Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Captain, 1692.  
[34, 164]
1682. SIMCOCK, John, Chester County, Pa. Provincial Councillor, 1682-90, 1697, 1698, 1700; Justice of Peace, 1683, 1685, 1692; Puisne Judge, 1686-90; Acting President of Council, 1686; Governing Commissioner, 1688; Chief-Justice of Supreme Court, 1690-93; Member of Assembly, 1693, 1696.  
[129, 133]
1749. SIMPSON, John, Bucks County, Pa. Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1776.  
[155]
1655. SINNICKSON, Andrew, Salem County, N. J. Deputy to Provincial Congress, 1775; Deputy to Provincial Convention, June 10, 1776.  
[21]
1629. SKELTON, Samuel, Salem, Mass. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony.  
[22, 143]



## SETTLEMENT.

1637. SKIFF, James, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1644-45, 1653-58, 1663-65; Member of Council of War, 1667.  
[176]
1655. SLOCUM, Ebenezer, Jamestown, R. I. Deputy, 1679, 1681-85, 1696, 1701, 1705, 1707-09, 1711-14; Speaker, 1712-13.  
[41, 156, 157]
1655. SLOCUM, Joseph, West Greenwich, R. I. Deputy, 1741-42, 1744.  
[88, 144, 156, 157]
1690. SMITH, Daniel, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1716.  
[134, 135, 136, 143, 143, 151, 160, 194]
1642. SMITH, Edward, Newport, R. I. Commissioner, 1655, 1659; Assistant, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1659, 1665, 1666; Deputy, 1665-71.  
[61, 144, 184, 198]
1650. SMITH, Edward, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1665, 1668, 1669, 1675, 1680, 1682.  
[29, 143]
1648. SMITH, Henry, Wethersfield, Conn. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colonies, 1636 1648.  
[170]
1679. SMITH, Henry, Suffolk County, L. I. Judge, 1723-52.  
[80]
1630. SMITH, Henry, Dorchester, Mass. Appointed Commissioner to govern Connecticut, 1636; Representative, 1651.  
[120]
1755. SMITH, Job, Taunton, Mass. Captain in French and Indian War, 1755.  
[179]
1728. SMITH, John, Maryland. Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1776.  
[159]
1661. SMITH, John, Dorchester, Mass. Quartermaster, 1652.  
[36]
- SMITH, John, of Amwellbury, Salem County, N. J. Justice, 1686.  
[83]
1675. SMITH, John, of Smithfield, Salem County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1682, 1684, 1686.  
[18, 33, 83, 160]
1640. SMITH, John, Woodbridge, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1669-72; Assistant Justice, 1671-72.  
[99]

## SETTLEMENT.

1690. SMITH, John, Pennsylvania and Burlington, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, Pennsylvania, 1750-52; a Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751; Member of Governor's Council, New Jersey, 1758.  
[91, 168]
1690. SMITH, Jonathan, Long Island. Lieutenant, 1690; Member of Assembly, 1701, 1702.  
[193]
1660. SMITH, Lawrence, Gloucester County, Va. Major, 1676; Commander at Falmouth Fort, 1676-79; Colonel, 1680.  
[40, 85, 171]
1654. SMITH, Richard, Smithtown, L. I. One of the "Eight Men," 1654; Member of Council, 1686, 1688.  
[50, 191, 193]
- SMITH, Richard, 2d, Smithtown, L. I. Lieutenant, 1684.  
[191]
1690. SMITH, Richard, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1730, 1738, 1740, 1743-46, 1749, etc.  
[69, 80, 91, 92, 127, 168]
1637. SMITH, Richard, Kings Town, R. I. One of the Purchasers of the "King's Province," 1659.  
[150, 151]
1749. SMITH, Robert, New Jersey. Surveyor-General, 1768.  
[160]
1720. † SMITH, Robert, Chester County, Pa. Member of First Constitutional Convention, 1776; County Lieutenant, 1777, 1783, etc.  
[83]
1634. SMITH, Samuel, Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. Representative, 1640, 1641, 1643-51, 1653, 1655, 1661, 1663-65, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673; Lieutenant of Militia, 1663-78; Associate Judge of County Court, 1663, and for eight years.  
[71, 120, 162, 198]
1728. SMITH, Samuel, Maryland. Captain in Smallwood's Regiment, 1776; Major of Fourth Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1777-79.  
[159]
1690. SMITH, Samuel, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1709, 1716, 1718.  
[69, 80, 91, 92, 134, 168, 169]

## SETTLEMENT.

1690. SMITH, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, N. J. Treasurer of West Jersey, 1733, 1751-77; Member of Assembly, 1754; Provincial Councillor; 1763, 1767-75; Justice, 1749, 1750.  
[70, 80, 127]
1705. SMITH, Samuel, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751; Member of City Council, 1751.  
[127, 147]
1693. SMITH, Thomas, Chester County, Penna. Justice, 1693-95.  
[83]
1693. SMITH, William, New York. Judge of Prerogative Court, 1691; Provincial Councillor, 1691-1705; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, 1692-98, 1702-03; Colonel of Militia, 1693; Governor *ex-officio*, 1701.  
[56, 72, 80, 151, 172, 195]
1749. SMITH, William, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1753-65.  
[76]
1747. SMITH, William, Cumberland County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1747-48; Justice, 1757-59, 1763-64.  
[160]
1686. SMITH, William Henry, New York. Major in Colonial Militia.  
[72, 151]
1722. SMITH, William, Peartree, Elizabeth, N. J. Deputy to Congress at Trenton, 1775.  
[56]
1712. SNOWDEN, Isaac, Philadelphia, Pa. Quartermaster Fourth Battalion of Associators, 1775.  
[129, 159, 171]
1712. SNOWDEN, John, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1712; Justice of Peace, 1715, 1717, 1718.  
[129, 159, 171, 172]
1701. SOTCHER, John, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1712, 1715-22.  
[132, 163, 165]
1620. SOULE, George, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1642, 1645, 1646, 1650, 1651, 1654.  
[58]
1628. SOUTHWORTH, Constant, Plymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1647, 1649-56, 1658-69; Treasurer of Colony, 1659-78; Ensign, 1646; Member of Council of War, 1658, 1667.  
[39, 92]

## SETTLEMENT.

1721. SPENCER, Elihu, New Jersey. Chaplain of New York Troops in French and Indian War, 1758, 1760.  
[26, 27, 68, 97, 156]
1699. †SPENCER, Joseph, Philadelphia County, Pa. First Lieutenant, Fourth Battalion, 1779.  
[73]
1631. SPENCER, William, Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1634-38, 1640; Lieutenant, 1637.  
[150, 179]
1732. SPENGLER, Baltzer, York County, Pa. Second Lieutenant, 1775.  
[42, 188]
1732. SPENGLER, John, York County, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76.  
[52]
1643. †SPERRY, Daniel, New Haven, Conn. Lieutenant, 1724.  
[158]
1681. SPICER, Samuel, Gloucester County, N. J. Judge, 1687, 1695, 1696, 1697.  
[126]
1710. SPOTSWOOD, Sir Alexander, Virginia. Lieutenant-Governor, 1710-22.  
[84, 126, 141]
1710. †SPOTSWOOD, John, Virginia. Captain, Tenth Regiment, 1777; Captain Sixth Regiment, 1778.  
[141]
1636. SPRAGUE, Samuel, Marshfield, Mass. Secretary of Colony, 1686-93.  
[74, 145]
1726. SPRINGER, Charles, New Castle County, Del. Justice, 1726, 1727, 1729.  
[121]
1660. SPROAT, Ebenezer, Middleboro, Mass. Captain in Cotton's Regiment, 1775; Major, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Regiment, 1777; Brevet Colonel, 1783.  
[73, 151]
1660. SPROAT, James, Pennsylvania. Chaplain of Philadelphia General Hospital during the Revolution.  
[151]
1711. SPYKER, Peter, Berks County, Pa. Justice of Peace and Courts, 1761-76, etc.  
[147]

## SETTLEMENT.

1642. STAATS, Abraham, Fort Orange, N. Y. Member of Council, 1643; President of Council, 1644; Magistrate, 1657, 1658, 1661, 1662.  
[37, 139, 152]
1642. STAATS, Samuel, Albany, N. Y. Councillor, 1690, 1698-1702, 1710-15.  
[152]
1678. STACY, Mahlon, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Governor's Council, 1682, 1683; Member of Assembly, 1682, 1683, 1697, 1701; Justice, 1682, 1685, 1695-97, 1699, 1700; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1688; Commissioner of Lands, 1683, 1685.  
[59, 100, 132, 160, 165, 169, 175]
1620. STANDISH, Myles, Duxbury, Mass. A Founder of Plymouth Colony: Assistant, 1632-56; Captain, 1635; Member of Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653; Treasurer, 1644-55; Deputy Governor, 1653.  
[74, 74, 75, 145, 145, 193, 194, 194]
1683. STANFIELD, Francis, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1685.  
[197]
1635. STANLEY, Caleb, Hartford, Conn. Lieutenant, 1683; Captain, 1689; Member of Council of Safety, 1690; Commissary, 1690, 1695, 1704; Assistant, 1691-1700; Secretary of the Colony, 1709-12.  
[79, 156, 157]
1634. STANLEY, John, Farmington, Conn. Deputy, 1678-87, 1689-91, 1693, 1695, 1696; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675.  
[133, 153]
1635. STANLEY, Nathaniel, Hartford, Conn. Assistant, 1690-1712; Judge of County Court, 1698, 1701.  
[66]
1635. STANLEY, Nathaniel, Jr., Hartford, Conn. Captain, 1724; Assistant, 1725-49; Treasurer, 1749-53.  
[66]
1635. † STANLEY, Thomas, Hartford, Conn. Deputy, 1643.  
[24, 32]
1635. STANTON, John, Stonington, Conn. Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy, 1690.  
[49, 95, 118, 182]
1635. STANTON, Joseph, Westerly, R. I. Captain, 1718; Major, 1725; Lieut.-Colonel, 1732; Colonel, 1738-42.  
[169]
1635. STANTON, Joshua, Salisbury, Vt. Lieutenant, 1775; Captain, 1776.  
[49, 182]



## SETTLEMENT.

1635. STANTON, Thomas, Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1651, 1666-74; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1668.  
[40, 49, 58, 62, 67, 79, 95, 118, 118, 121, 169, 172, 182]
1635. † STANTON, Thomas, Jr., Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1683.  
[49]
1635. STANYAN, Anthony, Hampton, N. H. Deputy, 1654, 1680, 1684.  
[81, 130]
1643. STARBUCK, Edward, Dover, N. H. Representative, 1643, 1646.  
[38, 89, 100, 100, 106, 108, 113, 145, 165, 166, 200]
1647. STEARNS, Nathaniel, Dedham, Mass. Representative, 1684, 1689-90.  
[129]
1633. † STEBBINS, Edward, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1639, 1656.  
[24, 54]
1702. STEEL, James, Kent County, Del. Justice, 1710, 1715, 1717; Receiver General of Land Office, 1732; Member of Assembly; Associate Justice of Supreme Court, Lower Counties, 1715.  
[57]
1632. STEELE, John, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Deputy, 1634, 1635; Governing Commissioner of Connecticut, 1636, 1637; Deputy (Connecticut), 1637-50, 1652-59.  
[179]
1735. STEELE, William, Lancaster County, Pa. Captain, 1756.  
[73]
1636. STEGG, Thomas, Henrico County, Va. Member of Assembly and Speaker, 1643.  
[51]
1634. STETSON, Benjamin, Scituate, Mass. Representative, 1691, 1693-94, 1700; Captain, 1694.  
[99, 148]
1634. STETSON, Robert, Scituate, Mass. Representative, 1654-56, 1658-66, 1667, 1669-71, 1673, 1674, 1677, 1678; Cornet, 1659; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1659, 1662, 1664; Member of Council of War, 1671, 1681.  
[20, 22, 47, 84, 99, 124, 148]
1750. † STEVENS, Ebenezer, Massachusetts. Ensign and Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, 1777; Lieutenant, Second Continental Artillery, 1778-83.  
[86]
1685. STEVENS, William, Talbot County, Md. Commissioner of Peace, 1685.  
[63]

## SETTLEMENT.

1740. STEVENSON, George, Carlisle, Pa. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1749-50, 1777, etc.  
[27]
1747. STEWART, Charles, Bucks County, Pa. Captain, 1747, 1748.  
[28]
1729. STEWART, Lazarus, Dauphin County, Pa. Captain in Braddock's Army, 1755; Captain of Rangers, 1763.  
[25, 112]
1629. STILEMAN, Elias, Portsmouth, N. H. Deputy, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1677; Magistrate, 1667, 1669, 1670, 1673, 1674; County Commissioner, 1668; Lieutenant, 1674; Captain, 1675-76; Member of Governor's Council, 1682; Deputy President, 1682.  
[165, 166]
1641. STILLÉ, Olof, Pennsylvania. Commissioner under the Swedes, 1658.  
[175]
1638. STILWELL, John, Richmond County, N. Y. Sheriff, 1693; Member of Assembly, 1702-25.  
[21, 36, 128, 161]
1638. STILWELL, Nicholas, New York. Lieutenant, 1643, etc.  
[21, 36, 128, 161]
1638. STILWELL, Richard, Gravesend, L. I. Captain, 1673.  
[128, 161]
1663. STITH, John, Charles City County, Va. Major, 1680; Burgess, 1685, 1692, 1693.  
[112]
1656. STOCKTON, John, New Jersey. One of the first Presiding Judges of Common Pleas of Somerset County.  
[27, 27]
1656. STOCKTON, Richard, Flushing, L. I. Lieutenant of Company of Horse, 1665.  
[15, 18, 20, 20, 26, 33, 37, 47, 48, 51, 55, 55, 56, 56, 59, 69, 72, 73, 87, 87, 90, 92, 98, 99, 105, 107, 122, 124, 125, 144, 154, 169, 176, 181, 188, 190, 202]
1656. STOCKTON, Richard, New Jersey. Member of King's Council, 1767; Judge of Supreme Court, 1774; Member of Continental Congress, 1776; a Signer of Declaration of Independence, 1776.  
[27, 202]

## SETTLEMENT.

1639. STODDARD, Anthony, Boston, Mass. Representative, 1650, 1659-60, 1665-84.  
[32, 64, 75, 148, 155, 183]
1639. STODDARD, Solomon, Massachusetts. Fellow of Harvard, 1666, 1667; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1703.  
[32, 64, 75, 149, 155, 183]
1636. STONE, Samuel, Hartford, Conn. Chaplain in Pequot War, 1637; a minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1636-63.  
[104, 150, 151, 152]
1635. STONE, Simon, Watertown, Mass. Deputy, 1678-84, 1686, 1689, 1690.  
[22]
1637. STOOOTHOF, Elbert Elbertson, Flatlands, L. I. One of "Nine Men," 1648-50; Delegate to Conventions of 1653, 1654; Captain of Militia, 1673.  
[50, 69, 199]
1633. STOUGHTON, Thomas, Windsor, Conn. Ensign, 1640; Lieutenant, 1640.  
[170]
1699. †STREAM, John. Connecticut. Ensign, 1669.  
[24]
- STRETTELL, Amos, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1751-58, 1760, 1762-70.  
[177]
- STRETTELL, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Provincial Council, 1741-61; Member of Common Council, 1741-59; Mayor, 1751.  
[177]
1630. STRONG, John, Taunton, Mass. Representative, 1641-43.  
[30, 31, 60, 61, 84, 132, 150, 151, 153, 196]
1630. STRONG, Nathaniel, New York. Major, 1775.  
[61]
1647. STUYVESANT, Petrus, New Amsterdam, N. Y. Director General of New Netherland, 1647-64.  
[98]
1636. SUMNER, George, Milton, Mass. Deputy, 1691, 1692, 1708, 1709.  
[139, 176]
1636. SUMNER, William, Dorchester, Mass. Deputy, 1658, 1660, 1666-70, 1672, 1678-81, 1683-86.  
[29, 139, 176]

## SETTLEMENT.

1663. SUYDAM, Ryck, Flatbush, L. I. Lieutenant of Troop of Horse, 1715; County Judge, 1732-39.  
[23, 57, 119]
1635. SWAINE, Samuel, Connecticut and New Jersey. Deputy, New Haven, 1653-59, 1661-64; Deputy, Connecticut, 1665; Lieutenant, 1653; Captain, 1673; Burgess from Newark, N. J., 1668; Deputy, 1678; Justice, 1678-80.  
[21, 152, 169, 188]
1635. SWAINE, William, Branford, Conn. Governing Commissioner of Connecticut, 1735; Deputy, 1636, 1637, 1641, 1642; Assistant, 1643, 1644.  
[151, 169, 188]
1639. SWAN, Richard, Rowley, Mass. Deputy, 1666-73.  
[39, 41, 172]
- SWANSON, Oelle, Philadelphia County, Pa. Justice, 1674-81.  
[83]
1642. SWETT, Benjamin, Hampton, N. H. Ensign, 1651; Lieutenant, 1675; Captain, 1677.  
[89, 108]
1642. SWETT, Moses, Hampton, N. H. Commissioner of Massachusetts and New Hampshire Boundaries, 1695.  
[89, 108]
1684. SWIFT, John, Bucks County and Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1685, 1715, 1717-19, 1722, 1725-27; Member of Assembly, 1689, 1692-93, 1695, 1699-1701, 1704-07, 1712-16, 1718, 1721-28.  
[22, 46, 46, 70, 103]
1725. SYKES, James, Dover, Del. Lieutenant in Captain Cæsar Rodney's Company, 1756; Justice of Common Pleas, 1766, 1769.  
[134]
1634. SYMMES, Zechariah, Charlestown, Mass. A Minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1634-1671.  
[15, 29]
1637. SYMONDS, Samuel, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1638-42; Assistant, 1643-72; Deputy Governor, 1673-78.  
[43, 49, 58, 83, 115, 198]
1714. SYNG, Philip, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; an original Trustee of College of Philadelphia, 1753.  
[104, 167]

## SETTLEMENT.

1634. TABER, Philip, Massachusetts and Rhode Island. Deputy for Yarmouth, 1639-40; Commissioner for Portsmouth and Providence, 1660-61, 1663.  
[52, 118]
1650. TAFTS, Peter, Jr., Massachusetts. Deputy, 1689-91.  
[31]
1643. TAINTOR, Michael, Branford, Conn. Member of Assembly, 1670, 1672; Judge, about 1670.  
[120]
1643. TAINTOR, Michael, 2d, Colchester, Conn. Representative, 1708-16, 1718-21, 1723-25.  
[120]
1718. TALBOT, Joseph, Chester Connty, Pa. Ensign, 1747-48.  
[65, 142, 191]
1630. TALCOTT, John, Hartford, Conn. Deputy, 1634, 1637-54; Treasurer of Colony, 1652-59; Asssistant, 1654-59.  
[54, 79, 95, 117, 118, 153, 173, 201]
1632. TALCOTT, Samuel, Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy, 1669-85, 1689-91; Member of Council of War, 1676; Captain, 1681; Assistant, 1685-87, 1698, 1690-91.  
[54, 79, 95, 117, 118, 153, 173]
1663. TALIAFERRO, John, Essex County, Va. Lieutenant, 1692; Burgess, 1699.  
[40, 85]
1655. TALLMAN, Peter, Portsmouth, R. I. Commissioner, 1661, 1662; Deputy, 1664; Solicitor-General, 1661.  
[22, 84, 99, 118, 128, 147, 150, 180]
1640. TALMADGE, James, New Haven, Conn. Captain, 1735.  
[158]
1682. TAYLOR, Isaac, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1704-05, 1710, 1712, 1719, 1721-22.  
[83, 98]
1682. TAYLOR, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1730-31; Commissioned to run Boundary between Pennsylvania and Maryland, 1734.  
[83]
- TAYLOR, Thomas, Warwick County, Va. Representative, 1646.  
[88, 91]



## SETTLEMENT.

1662. TEN BROECK, Abraham, Albany, N. Y. Member of Assembly, 1760-65; Member of Provincial Congress, 1775; Member of Provincial Convention, 1776.  
[42]
1662. TEN BROECK, Dirck Wessells, Albany, N. Y. Recorder, 1686; Member of Assembly, 1691-98, 1701; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691, 1696; Captain, 1691; Mayor, 1696; Major of City and County of Albany, 1700.  
[42, 67, 81, 166]
1662. TEN BROECK, Johannes, New Jersey. Captain, 1758, 1761, 1762.  
[67, 81]
- TERRY, Samuel, Endfield, Mass. Ensign, 1705; Captain, 1716; Representative, 1718-21, 1724-25.  
[107]
1635. THACHER, Anthony, Yarmouth, Mass. Member of Council of War, 1642, 1658, 1667; Deputy, 1643-47, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1659, 1663, 1665.  
[78]
1635. THACHER, John, Plymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1668, 1669-71, 1673, 1676, 1678-80; Member of Council of War, 1681; Lieutenant, 1681; Assistant, 1682-86, 1689-91; Justice of Common Pleas, 1692-1713; Councillor, 1694-1707.  
[75]
1635. THACHER, Peter, Milton, Mass. Fellow of Harvard College, 1674-76, 1696-1707; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1711.  
[20, 47, 124]
1635. THACHER, Thomas, Weymouth and Boston, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1645-78.  
[20, 47, 124]
1681. THACKARA, Thomas, Newton, N. J. Representative, 1682-83, 1685; Judge, 1682-86; Land Commissioner, 1683.  
[66, 79, 185, 193, 202]
1664. THAXTER, John, Hingham, Mass. Lieutenant, 1664; Captain in command of Hingham Troop, 1680.  
[148]
1749. THOMAS, Edward, New Jersey. Lieutenant-Colonel, February 12, 1776; Colonel, February 23, 1776.  
[161]
1651. THOMAS, Evan, Anne Arundel County, Md. Delegate to Provincial Convention, 1774.  
[69, 128]

## SETTLEMENT.

1749. THOMAS, Martin, Lancaster County, Pa. Lieutenant, 1756-57.  
[65, 91]
1640. THOMAS, Nathaniel, Marshfield, Mass. Ensign, 1638; Lieutenant, 1643; Captain, 1644.  
[92]
1640. THOMAS, Nathaniel, Jr., Marshfield, Mass. Deputy, 1672, 1677, 1682-85, 1690-92; Judge of Common Pleas, 1692-1712; of Superior Court, 1712-18; of Probate, 1702; Captain, 1681.  
[93]
1651. THOMAS, Philip, Anne Arundel County, Md. Member of Provincial Council, 1658.  
[69, 100, 128]
- THOMAS, Philip, 2d, Maryland. Member of Governor's Council, 1758, 1760, 1761.  
[179]
1691. THOMAS, Rees, Haverford, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1702, 1705, 1719-20.  
[33, 33, 38, 59, 86, 143, 151, 155, 165]
1640. THOMAS, William, Marshfield, Mass. Assistant, 1642-44, 1646-50; Member of Council of War, 1642.  
[93]
1677. THOMPSON, Andrew, Salem County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1682, 1683.  
[70, 83]
1677. THOMPSON, John, Salem County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683; Justice, 1681, 1682, 1699.  
[197]
1637. THOMPSON, Samuel, Braintree, Mass. Deputy, 1676-91.  
[60]
1640. † THOMPSON, William, Stratford, Conn. Lieutenant, killed at Ridgefield, April 27, 1777.  
[113, 136]
1639. THOMPSON, William, Braintree, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1639-1666.  
[175]
1637. THOMSON, John, Plymouth County, Mass. Deputy, 1672-75, 1680-85.  
[103, 156]

## SETTLEMENT.

1632. THORNDIKE, Paul, Beverly, Mass. Lieutenant, 1677; Captain, 1689.  
[26, 56]
1682. THORNTON, Francis, Spottsylvania County, Va. Burgess, 1723, 1726.  
[40, 191]
- THORNTON, Francis, 2d, Spottsylvania, Va. Commissioned Colonel,  
1742; Member of House of Burgesses, 1642, 1645-47.  
[191]
1621. THOROWGOOD, Adam, Norfolk, Va. Member of Assembly, 1629, 1631,  
1632; Member of Council, 1637; President of Lower Norfolk Court,  
1637.  
[73]
1630. THROCKMORTON, John, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1664-68, 1670-73; an  
original Proprietor of Providence Plantations.  
[21, 36, 77, 86, 128, 161]
1630. THROCKMORTON, John, Jr., Monmouth County, N. J. Deputy, 1671,  
1673, 1675, 1677.  
[21, 36, 128, 161]
1655. THURSTON, Edward, Newport, R. I. Commissioner, 1663; Deputy, 1667,  
1671-74, 1680-86; Assistant, 1675, 1686, 1690-91.  
[41, 99, 140, 147, 150, 156, 157, 180]
1635. THWING, Nathaniel, Boston, Mass. Major of Ancient and Honorable  
Artillery Company, 1761.  
[194]
- TILDEN, Joseph, Scituate, Mass. Ensign, 1652.  
[107]
1661. TILGHMAN, Edward, Queen Anne County, Md. Burgess, 1746, 1747,  
1749, 1757, 1758, 1762, 1765, 1766, 1768; Member of Stamp Act Con-  
gress, 1765.  
[16]
1661. TILGHMAN, Richard, Talbot County, Md. Sheriff, 1670-71.  
[16]
1661. TILGHMAN, Richard, 2d, Talbot County, Md. Member of Assembly,  
1698-1702; Member of Council, 1714-31; Chancellor of Province.  
[16]
1620. TILLEY, John. One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.  
[46, 54, 55, 58, 75, 145]
1646. TILLINGHAST, Pardon, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1672, 1680, 1690.  
[52, 118]

## SETTLEMENT.

1727. TODD, Lancelot, Anne Arundel County, Md. Judge of Quorum, 1727-32.  
[110]
1686. TOMLINSON, Joseph, Gloucester County, N. J. Sheriff, 1695; King's Attorney, 1696-1710; Judge, 1710-19.  
[38, 48, 135, 162, 194, 197]
1665. TOPPING, Thomas, Southampton, L. I. Member of New York Governor's Council, 1665; Commissioner of Admiralty, 1665; Captain of New Haven Company, 1673; Magistrate or Assistant, 1651, 1653, 1656, 1660, 1662-64, 1674-84.  
[68]
1640. TORREY, William, Weymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1642-45, 1648, 1649, 1680, 1683; Lieutenant, 1645.  
[43]
1645. †TOWNSEND, Henry, Warwick, R. I. Assistant, 1950; Member of Assembly, 1653.  
[35]
1645. TOWNSEND, John, Warwick, R. I. Representative, 1652-54.  
[35, 144, 180]
1620. TOWNSHEND, Richard, Virginia. Burgess, 1629; Member of Council, 1642, 1644, 1645.  
[51, 93]
1636. TRACY, Thomas, Norwich, Conn. Representative, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1675-78, 1682-84; Ensign, 1666; Lieutenant, 1673; Quartermaster, 1675.  
[43, 102]
1639. TREAT, Richard, Wethersfield, Conn. Deputy, 1644-58; Assistant, 1658-65; named in Charter of 1662.  
[54, 79, 154, 169, 171, 173, 193]
1638. †TRIPP, Isaac, Wyoming, Pa. Representative to Court of Connecticut, 1777.  
[156]
1638. TRIPP, James, Dartmouth, Mass. Ensign, 1689.  
[89, 100, 108]
1638. TRIPP, John, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1648, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1661-64, 1666-70, 1672; Assistant, 1670, 1671, 1673-75.  
[41, 76, 89, 100, 108, 176]
1638. TRIPP, Peleg, Portsmouth, R. I. Deputy, 1681, 1686.  
[76]

## SETTLEMENT.

1683. TROTTER, Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1739-55.  
[77, 84, 115, 190]
1635. TROWBRIDGE, James, Newton, Mass. Lieutenant, 1675; Deputy, 1700,  
1703.  
[128]
1668. TROWBRIDGE, Thomas, New Haven, Conn. Commissary, 1673; Lieu-  
tenant, 1675; Representative, 1690-93.  
[140]
1637. TRUMBULL, Ammi, East Windsor, Conn. Captain, 1752.  
[168]
1703. TUNISON, Cornelius, Somerset County, N. J. Representative, 1703.  
[67, 88, 170]
1637. TUPPER, Thomas, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1652-54, 1656-58, 1660-61,  
1663, 1667, 1672, 1675.  
[176]
1637. TUPPER, Thomas, Jr., Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1673, 1679-80, 1682,  
1683, 1685-86, 1689, 1691; Lieutenant, 1680.  
[176]
1689. TURCK, Paulus Jacobson, New Amsterdam. Lieutenant, 1689.  
[110]
1647. TUREL, Daniel, Boston, Mass. Ensign, 1675; Lieutenant, 1677; Captain,  
1683.  
[148]
1628. TURNER, Humphry, Scituate, Mass. Representative, 1640-42, 1644-47,  
1650-53.  
[28, 37, 49, 66, 99, 182]
1630. TURNER, Isaac, Connecticut. Lieutenant, 1756; First Lieutenant, 1757;  
Captain in French and Indian War, 1758-59.  
[49, 182]
1630. TURNER, Nathaniel, Massachusetts and New Haven, Conn. A Founder  
of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Captain, 1633-34; Deputy, Massa-  
chusetts, 1634-36; Deputy to Congress of United Colonies, 1643.  
[24, 49, 137, 153, 182]
1633. TURNER, Robert, Boston, Mass. Ensign of Ancient and Honorable  
Artillery Company, 1661; Lieutenant of same, 1662.  
[152]



## SETTLEMENT.

1683. TURNER, Robert, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Member of Assembly (New Jersey), 1684, 1685; Member of Governor's Council (New Jersey), 1684, 1685; Register-General (Pennsylvania), 1686, 1690; Member of Provincial Council, 1686, 1693, 1700; Receiver-General, 1693.  
[72, 87, 98]
1635. TUTTLE, John, Dover, N. H. A Historic Founder of New Hampshire.  
[81]
1635. TUTTLE, John, Jr., Dover, N. H. Lieutenant, 1693-94; Captain, 1707; Member of Assembly, 1692-93, 1698-1701; Member of Council of War, 1707.  
[81]
1635. TUTTLE, Joseph, East Haven, Conn. Captain, 1743.  
[153]
1749. TWIGGS, John, Richmond County, Ga. Lieutenant, 1772; Captain under Colonel Jack, 1774; Colonel, 1779; Brigadier-General, 1781.  
[76, 164, 188]
1638. TYLER, Daniel, Connecticut. Adjutant in Putnam's Regiment, 1775; Captain of Artillery, 1778.  
[32, 183]
1688. TYLER, William, Salem County, N. J. Justice, 1694-95.  
[83]
1636. TYNG, Edward, Boston, Mass. Assistant, 1668-80.  
[23, 111, 172]
1636. TYNG, Edward, Jr., Portland, Me. Commander of Fort Loyal, 1680-81; Councillor, 1686-87; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel by Andros; Commander of Sagadahoc, 1689.  
[111]
1632. UNDERHILL, John, Oyster Bay, L. I. Commander in Pequot War, 1636-37; Governor of Exeter and Dover, 1638.  
[35]
1635. UPDIKE, Daniel, Newport, R. I. Attorney-General, 1722-32, 1743-57; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1724, 1729, 1741; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1730.  
[66]
1635. UPHAM, John, Malden, Mass. Deputy, 1636-39.  
[35, 86]
1635. UPHAM, Phineas, Massachusetts. Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.  
[86]

## SETTLEMENT.

1622. UPTON, John, Virginia. Member of Assembly for Warrosqueake, 1729-30, 1732-33; for Isle of Wight, 1641, 1642, 1645, 1647.  
[85]
1657. VAN BRUGH, Johannis Pieterse, New Amsterdam, N. Y. Burgomaster, 1673, 1674; Captain, 1673.  
[37, 67, 81, 139]
1637. VAN CORTLAND, Olaff S., New York. Lord of Manor: one of "Eight Men," 1645; Burgomaster, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663; one of "Nine Men," 1649, 1650; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1663.  
[42, 67, 80, 81]
1637. VAN CORTLAND, Stevense, New York, N. Y. Lord of the Manor of Cortland, 1677; Mayor of New York City, 1677, 1686; First Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1678; Member of King's Council, 1680-88, 1691-1700; Secretary of Province, 1688; Chancellor of Province, 1696; Receiver General, 1687, 1698; Associate Justice, 1691; Chief Justice, 1700.
1630. VAN COUWENHOVEN, Gerrit Wolfertse, Flatlands, L. I. One of the "Eight Men," 1643, 1644.  
[28, 61, 198]
1726. VANDERSLICE, Henry, Berks County, Pa. Sheriff, 1774, 1775.  
[82]
1652. VAN DYKE, Jan Janse, New Utrecht, L. I. Lieutenant, 1689; Captain, 1700.
1740. VAN GUNDY, Joseph, Lancaster County, Pa. Ensign, February 8, 1776.  
[65]
1677. VANHIST, Ranier or Reynier, Salem County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1695; Justice of Quorum, 1696.  
[83, 141]
1677. VANHIST, Ranier or Reynier, Jr., Salem County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1739, 1744-58; Lieutenant-Colonel of Foot, April 8, 1748.  
[83, 141]
1692. VAN HOECK, Lawrence, Monmouth County, N. J. Judge of Quarter Sessions, 1715, 1720.  
[146, 179]
- VAN HYST, Reynier. See Vanhist.
1726. VAN LEUVENIGH, Zachariah, New Castle, Del. Ensign of Captain McWilliam's Company in Indian War, 1756.  
[176, 190]

## SETTLEMENT.

1651. VAN RENNELAER, Hendrick, Albany, N. Y. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1724, 1734; Member of Assembly, 1705-15.  
[42, 67, 81]
1651. VAN RENNELAER, Jeremias, Rensselaerwyck, N. Y. President of Convention, 1664.  
[42, 67, 80, 81]
1651. VAN RENNELAER, Killian, New York. Lord of the Manor, 1685; Member of Assembly, 1693-1704; Member of Provincial Council, 1704-19; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706-12, etc.  
[42]
1651. VAN RENNELAER, Stephen, New York. Lord of the Manor, 1745-47.  
[42]
1651. VAN RENNELAER, Stephen, Jr., New York. Lord of the Manor, 1747.  
[42]
1710. VANSANT, Christopher, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1710, 1712, 1714, 1719; Justice, 1715, 1717, 1718, 1722, 1723, 1725-27.  
[186]
1649. VAN SCHAICK, Goosen Gerritsen, Fort Orange, N. Y. Magistrate, 1657.  
[167, 199]
1636. VAN SCHOENDERWOERDT, Rutger Jacobson, Fort Orange, N. Y. Commissary, 1656.  
[161]
1647. VAN SLECHTENHORST, Brant Arent, Rensselaerwyck, N. Y. President of Court of Justice and Director of the Colony, 1647, etc.  
[42]
1660. VAN VOORHEES, Coerte Stevense, Flatlands, N. Y. Delegate to Assembly, 1664; Delegate to Convention, 1674; Captain, 1689.  
[61, 150, 197]
1640. VAUGHAN, Robert, Kent County, Md. Burgess, 1640-42, 1647, 1650, 1652, 1662; Commissioner, 1642, 1644, 1652; Commander of Kent, 1647; Member of Council. 1648, 1650.  
[27, 202]
1667. VAUGHAN, William, Portsmouth, N. H. Councillor, 1679-82, 1691, 1699-1702, 1705-13; Major, 1689; Treasurer, 1693-95; Commander-in-Chief, 1697; Chief Justice of Superior Court, 1708-16.  
[139]
1700. VENABLE, Abraham, Louisa County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses, 1748, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1755.  
[53]

## SETTLEMENT.

1682. VERNON, Randal, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1687.  
[25, 90, 94, 95, 116, 125, 188]
- ✓ 1641. VERPLANCK, Abram Isaac, New Amsterdam, N. Y. One of "Twelve Men," 1641.  
[68, 185]
1641. † VERPLANCK, Gulian, New Amsterdam, N. Y. Alderman, 1677-79; Ensign, 1673.  
[68]
1641. VERPLANCK, Samuel, New York. Member First New York Provincial Congress, 1775.  
[68, 134]
1637. VINCENT, John, Sandwich, Mass. Deputy, 1639, 1649-51, 1655, 1659, 1661.  
[72, 166, 167]
1680. WADE, Samuel, Alloway's Creek, N. J. Representative, 1697.  
[19, 78]
1632. WADSWORTH, Christopher, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1640-54, 1666, 1667.  
[35, 73, 99, 103, 156]
1632. WADSWORTH, John, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1690-92, 1694.  
[99, 103, 156]
1632. WADSWORTH, Joseph, Hartford, Conn. Captain, 1697.  
[36, 186]
1632. † WADSWORTH, Peleg, Duxbury, Mass. Representative, 1777.  
[99]
1632. WADSWORTH, Samuel, Milton, Mass. Captain in King Philip's War, 1676.  
[35]
1632. WADSWORTH, William, Connecticut. Representative, 1656-74.  
[104, 170]
- WADY, Humphrey, Monmouth County, N. J. Judge or Justice, 1750-57.  
[195]
1632. WAINWRIGHT, Simon, Haverhill, Mass. Captain, 1694-1708.  
[130]
1665. WAKEMAN, John, New Haven, Conn. Deputy, 1641-48, 1655-58; Treasurer, 1655-60.  
[117, 117, 152]

## SETTLEMENT.

1665. WAKEMAN, Joseph, Fairfield, Conn. Deputy, 1705-07, 1710-22; Captain, 1708; Member of Council of War, 1709; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1713, 1718, 1725; Assistant, 1724, 1725; Judge of County Court, 1725. [117, 152]
1665. WAKEMAN, Samuel, New Haven and Fairfield, Conn. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1665-92; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1685. [21, 152]
1654. † WALDO, Cornelius, Dunstable, Mass. Representative, 1689. [59, 121]
1654. WALDO, Cornelius, 2d, Chelmsford, Mass. Deputy, 1692-95. [175]
1645. WALDRON, Resolved, Harlem, N. Y. Ambassador to Maryland, 1659; Schout Fiscal, 1673. [61, 61]
1645. WALDRON, Richard, Dover, N. H. Deputy, 1654, 1656-63, 1665-74, 1676, 1677, 1679; Speaker, 1666-69, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1679; Captain and Major in King Philip's War, 1675; Councillor, 1680-82; President of Council, 1681; Commander-in-Chief, 1689. [62]
1645. WALDRON, Richard, 2d, Dover and Portsmouth, N. H. Member of Assembly, 1681, 1684, 1685; Speaker, 1684; Councillor, 1692, 1701, 1710-17; Chief Justice, 1697-1729; Judge of Probate, 1707-30; Judge of Common Pleas, 1717. [139]
1645. WALDRON, Richard, 3d, Portsmouth, N. H. Councillor, 1728, 1730-34, 1736, 1737; Secretary, 1730; Judge of Probate, 1737. [139]
1645. WALDRON, Thomas Westbrook, Portsmouth, N. H. Deputy, 1755, 1756, 1758, 1762, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1770, 1772, 1773, 1776; Captain at Siege of Louisburg, 1756; Chief Justice, 1773. [139]
1635. WALES, Elisha, Ashford, Conn. Captain, 1763. [40]
1643. WALKER, James, Taunton, Mass. Deputy, 1654, 1658-60, 1662, 1666-70, 1676, 1678, 1679; Member of Council of War, 1658, 1671, 1681; Officer of Excise, 1664. [193]



## SETTLEMENT.

1634. WALKER, John, Portsmouth, R. I. A Founder of Portsmouth, 1638.  
[20, 47, 124]
1748. WALKER, Philip, Talbot County, Md. Rector of St. Mary's Church,  
White Chapel, 1756.  
[195]
1698. WALKER, Samuel, New Jersey. Representative, 1698-99; Member of  
Governor's Council, 1703, 1704.  
[24, 137]
1698. WALKER, Thomas, Middlesex County, N. J. Justice of Peace, 1764, 1768,  
1772.  
[24, 137]
- ✓ WALKER, Thomas, Albemarle County, Va. Commissary-General, 1744-  
55; Burgess, 1775.  
[47]
1682. WALLIAMS, James, New Castle County, Del. Member of Assembly,  
1682-84, 1686.  
[71, 137, 167, 176, 187, 190]
1639. WALLINGFORD, Thomas, Dover, N. H. Representative, 1639-42, 1644-47;  
Judge of Superior Court, 1747-71.  
[81]
1682. WALN, Nicholas, Bucks and Philadelphia Counties, Pa. Member of Pro-  
vincial Assembly, 1683, 1687-89, 1692, 1695-97, 1700-17; Sheriff, 1685.  
[16, 28, 38, 48, 57, 69, 84, 112, 184, 196, 197, 198]
1680. WALTER, Nathaniel, Roxbury, Mass. Chaplain in Colonel Richmond's  
Regiment, Louisburg Expedition.  
[39, 112, 160, 187]
1638. WALTON, Shadrack, Great Island, N. H. Ensign, 1691; Major, 1707;  
Colonel, 1710; Councillor, 1716; President of Council, 1733; Judge  
of Common Pleas, 1695; Judge of Superior Court, 1698, 1699.  
[115, 119, 139]
1630. WARD, Andrew, Fairfield, Conn. Commissioner to govern Connecticut,  
1636; Magistrate or Assistant, 1637, 1646; Deputy, 1637-39, 1643,  
1644, 1648-50, 1652-56, 1658.  
[36, 58, 102, 117, 144, 152]
1621. WARD, James, Virginia. Captain, 1774.  
[57]
- WARD, John, Newark, N. J. Lieutenant, 1672, 1673, 1681; Deputy,  
1675; Justice, 1677, 1678; Special Justice, 1679.  
[169]

## SETTLEMENT.

- WARD, Nahum, Shrewsbury, Mass. Representative, 1735-38, 1740, 1742-45, 1748-49, 1751-52.  
[44]
1639. WARD, Richard, Salem, Mass. Captain of First Regiment of Essex County, 1776-77.  
[98]
1630. WARD, Stephen, East Chester, N. Y. Member of Provincial Congress, 1775-76.  
[69]
1630. WARD, William, Fairfield, Conn. Surgeon in Expedition against Naragansetts, 1675-76.  
[152]
1634. WARDELL, Eliakim, New Jersey. Deputy, 1667, 1688; Sheriff, 1683.  
[23, 26, 27, 97, 156]
1634. WARDELL, Joseph, Monmouth County, N. J. Justice, 1714.  
[68]
1700. WARDER, Willoughby, Bucks County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1708, 1710, 1715.  
[38, 136, 138, 194, 194, 197]
1628. WARHAM, John, Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1636-70.  
[32, 64, 75, 149, 150, 155, 183]
1628. WARNER, Augustine, Gloucester County, Va. Justice, 1652, 1656; Member of House of Burgesses, 1652, 1658; Councillor, 1659-60.  
[112, 118, 186]
1628. WARNER, Augustine, 2d, Gloucester County, Va. Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1675-77; Member of Council, 1677.  
[112, 118, 170]
1678. WARNER, John, Philadelphia County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1713-15.  
[66]
1639. WARNER, Jonathan, Wethersfield, Conn. Captain, 1764.  
[16]
1639. WARNER, William, Wethersfield, Conn. Captain, 1722.  
[16]
1678. WARNER, William, Philadelphia County, Pa. Justice of Upland Court, 1681; Member of Markham's Council, 1681; Member of Assembly, 1682-83.  
[26, 60, 66, 106, 127, 133, 141, 154, 163, 179, 200]

## SETTLEMENT.

1620. WARREN, Richard, Plymouth, Mass. A Founder of the Colony, 1620.  
[20, 47, 93, 123, 123, 161, 176, 193]
1667. WASHINGTON, John, Stafford County, Va. Sheriff, 1717, 1718.  
[93, 118]
1654. WASHINGTON, John, Westmoreland County, Va. Colonel of Forces  
against Seneca Indians; Commander-in-Chief of Northern Neck;  
Member of House of Burgesses, 1666, 1675-77.  
[186, 191]
1656. WASHINGTON, Lawrence, Westmoreland County, Va. Member of  
House of Burgesses, 1685.  
[118]
1728. WATERBURY, David, Stamford, Conn. Captain, 1756, 1757.  
[127]
1629. WATERMAN, Nathaniel, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1668, 1681, 1702.  
[184]
1629. WATERMAN, Richard, Providence, R. I. One of the Thirteen Original  
Proprietors, 1638; a Founder of Warwick, 1642; Commissioner,  
1652, 1655, 1656, 1658.  
[29, 143, 184]
1660. † WATKINS, Gassaway, Anne Arundel County, Md. Ensign, 1776.  
[92]
- WATKINS, Henry, Henrico County, Va. Member of House of Burgesses,  
1624, 1625, 1626.  
[201]
1737. WATKINS, William, Ashford, Conn. Ensign, 1737; Lieutenant, 1741;  
Captain, 1748.  
[40]
1644. WATSON, Isaac, Sussex County, Del. Justice of Peace, 1758, 1764-73.  
[40]
1644. † WATSON, Luke, Sussex County, Del. Lieutenant, 1668; Justice, 1678,  
1680, 1689, 1693; Member of Assembly, 1682, 1687, 1694, 1697; Mem-  
ber of Governor's Council, 1684, 1685, 1687-90; High Sheriff, 1703.  
[40]
1701. WATSON, Mark, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1739-45;  
Justice of Peace, 1741, 1745, 1749.  
[163]

## SETTLEMENT.

1749. WATSON, Thomas, Burlington County, N. J. Justice, 1762, 1767-72; Justice of Supreme Court, 1772.  
[192]
1725. WATSON, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1725-27.  
[109, 162]
1722. WAYNE, Isaac, Chester County, Pa. Captain in Indian War, 1756; Member of Assembly, 1757-63.  
[18, 33, 33, 38, 46, 57, 58, 61, 63, 86, 101, 117, 196]
1645. WEBB, Christopher, Braintree, Mass. Representative, 1689-90.  
[54, 55]
1700. WEBB, Richard, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1705; Justice, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1718.  
[102]
1637. WEBSTER, John, Hartford, Conn. Member of Court of Magistrates, 1637-55, 1657-59; Member of Colonial Congress, 1654; Deputy Governor, 1655; Governor, 1656-57.  
[28, 50, 59, 74, 101, 110, 123, 150, 151, 153, 157, 157, 161, 173, 185]
1710. WEISER, Conrad, Lancaster County, Pa. Justice of Lancaster Co., 1741-49; Presiding Justice, Berks County, 1752-60; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1754, etc.  
[33, 98, 149, 181]
1742. WEITZEL, John, Northumberland County, Pa. Justice of Peace, 1774-75, 1777, etc.; Member of Committee of Safety, 1776-77; Member of Provincial Conference, 1776; Member of Constitutional Convention, 1776; County Lieutenant, 1776-78; Commissary of Issues, 1780.  
[85]
1635. WELD, Joseph, Roxbury, Mass. Captain, 1636; Representative, 1637, 1638, 1641, 1643; Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery, 1638.  
[107, 157, 157, 175, 178]
1632. WELD, Thomas, Massachusetts. One of the ministers active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1634-45; Agent to England, 1641; one of the Founders of Harvard College.  
[24, 86, 110, 172]
1632. † WELD, Thomas, 2d, Deerfield, Mass. Representative, 1676-77.  
[24, 86, 110, 172]
1636. † WELLES, John, Stratford, Conn. Representative, 1656-57, 1659.  
[113]

## SETTLEMENT.

1636. WELLES, Samuel, Sr., Wethersfield, Conn. Ensign, 1665; Deputy, 1657-61.  
[54]
1636. WELLES, Samuel, Jr., Glastonbury, Conn. Deputy, 1697, 1705, 1707, 1712, 1713; Captain, 1698.  
[79]
1636. WELLES, Thomas, Wethersfield, Conn. Treasurer, 1639-41, 1648-50; Assistant, 1639-54; Secretary of Colony, 1640-48; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1639, 1654; Deputy Governor, 1654, 1656-67, 1659; Governor, 1655, 1658.  
[17, 31, 53, 70, 79, 81, 113, 132, 133, 136, 153, 156, 157, 173, 173, 176, 193, 200]
1636. WELLES, Thomas, Jr., Connecticut. Quartermaster, 1658; Deputy, 1662; Assistant, 1668; named in Charter of Charles II, 1662.  
[31, 157]
1636. WELLES, Thomas, 3d, Glastonbury, Conn. Captain, 1724; Deputy, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1729, 1731-51; Colonel, 1739; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1739; Speaker, 1746-51; Assistant, 1751-60.  
[79]
1635. WELLS, Thomas, Deerfield, Mass. Ensign, 1686-87.  
[87]
- WELLS, William, Southold, L. I. Member of Convention, 1665; Sheriff, 1665-69.  
[105]
1642. WENDELL, Evert Jansen, Albany, N. Y. Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1660-61.  
[37, 139]
1642. WENDELL, John (Johannes), Albany, N. Y. Captain, 1685; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1690; Mayor of Albany, 1690.  
[37, 139]
1642. WENDELL, John, 2d, New York and Massachusetts. Ensign, 1734; Colonel, 1740.  
[37]
1639. WENTWORTH, John, Portsmouth, N. H. Member of Governor's Council, 1711-17; Justice of Common Pleas, 1713-17; Lieutenant-Governor, 1717-30.  
[62]
1639. WENTWORTH, John, Jr., Portsmouth, N. H. Judge of Common Pleas, 1754-73; Judge of Probate, 1765-73.  
[62]



## SETTLEMENT.

1639. WENTWORTH, William, Exeter, N. H. A Founder of New Hampshire, 1639.  
[62, 138, 165, 166]
1636. WEST, Bartholomew, Shrewsbury, N. J. Member of first Assembly of East Jersey, 1667.  
[23, 84, 167, 167]
1628. † WEST, Francis, Stonington, Conn. Deputy, 1714-15, 1720-23.  
[158]
1622. WEST, John, Virginia. Member of House of Burgesses, 1629, 1630; Member of Council, 1630; Governor, 1635, 1636.  
[170]
1676. WEST, John, Accomack County, Va. Lieutenant-Colonel in Bacon's Rebellion, 1676.  
[73]
1695. WEST, William, Monmouth County, N. J. Sheriff, 1695.
1750. WEST, William, Cumberland County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1756.  
[174]
1665. WESTBROOK, Thomas, Portsmouth, N. H. Colonel, 1722-25.  
[139]
1636. WESTCOTE, Stuckley, Warwick, R. I. Representative, 1751-53, 1755, 1760, 1771; a Founder of Providence, 1636.  
[35, 169]
1685. WETHERELL, Daniel, New London, Conn. Judge, 1685, 1698; Assistant, 1707-09; Member of Council, 1712-16.  
[191]
1683. WETHERILL, Christopher, Burlington County, N. J. Sheriff, 1700; Member of Council of Proprietors, 1706; Commissioner of Land Office, 1707; Commissioner of Treaty with Indians, 1707.  
[51, 55, 55, 77, 80, 90, 116, 122, 133, 169, 181, 188]
1683. WETHERILL, Thomas, Burlington, N. J. Member of Council of Proprietors, 1728.  
[122, 134, 188]
1682. WHARTON, Joseph, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.  
[162]
1682. WHARTON, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Common Council, 1713-18.  
[17, 44, 50, 55, 67, 90, 96, 115, 120, 122, 126, 149, 162, 189, 189, 201]

## SETTLEMENT.

1682. WHARTON, Thomas, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; President of Council of Safety, 1776; Governor, 1777-78; Councillor, 1777.  
[96, 122, 189, 201]
1645. WHEELER, John, Fairfield, Conn. Deputy, 1657-58, 1659, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1678, 1681, 1682, 1685, 1689.  
[144]
1639. WHEELER, Joseph, Concord, Mass. Lieutenant of Foot Company, 1662.  
[105, 109]
1639. WHEELER, Timothy, Concord, Mass. Captain, 1662; Representative, 1663-66, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1672.  
[22, 29, 51]
1637. WHELOCK, Ralph, Medfield, Mass. Representative, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667.  
[40, 44]
1636. WHEELWRIGHT, John, Exeter and Wells, N. H. A distinguished Minister at Braintree, Exeter and Wells, 1636-79, and a recognized Founder of the Province of New Hampshire.  
[81, 118, 130]
1636. WHEELWRIGHT, John, 2d, Wells, Me. Judge of Common Pleas, 1702-31; Judge of Probate, 1715-45; Councillor, 1708-32; called successively Lieutenant, Captain, Major, and Colonel.  
[81, 130]
1636. WHEELWRIGHT, Samuel, Wells, Me. Deputy, 1671, 1677, 1693; Associate, 1676-78; Judge of Common Pleas, 1692-1700; Judge of Probate, 1695-1700; Councillor, 1692-99.  
[81, 130]
1682. WHELEN, Israel, Philadelphia, Pa. Captain of Militia, 1776.  
[72, 190]
1640. WHIPPLE, John, Ipswich, Mass. Deputy, 1640-42, 1646, 1650-53.  
[22]
1640. WHIPPLE, John, Ipswich, Mass. Representative, 1674, 1679, 1682, 1683-85; Captain, 1675.  
[57]
1632. WHIPPLE, John, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1666, 1669-70, 1672, 1674.  
[29, 116, 143, 184, 185]
1632. WHIPPLE, Joseph, Manchester, Mass. Captain, 1775-76, etc.  
[49, 57]

## SETTLEMENT.

1632. WHIPPLE, Joseph, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1702-08, 1710, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1722, 1723, 1727; Colonel, 1720.  
[29, 143]
1632. WHITE, Daniel, Middletown, Conn. Ensign, 1711; Captain of Hartford Troop, 1716.  
[156, 157]
1632. † WHITE, Enoch, South Hadley, Mass. Second Lieutenant of Woodbridge's Regiment, 1777; First Lieutenant of same, 1777.  
[78]
1632. † WHITE, John, Hadley, Mass. Deputy, 1664, 1669.  
[54, 157]
1640. WHITE, John, Haverhill, Mass. Ensign, 1692; Lieutenant, 1699; Representative, 1700, 1702-03, 1708, 1713, 1715-16, 1719; Captain, 1724.  
[34, 43, 49, 165, 166, 168, 182]
1682. WHITE, John, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Member of Assembly, N. J., 1682; Sheriff, N. J., 1682; Attorney-General, Pa., 1683, 1685; Member of Assembly, 1684-89, 1692-93; Speaker, 1685-88; Sheriff, 1690.  
[83, 141]
1632. WHITE, Nathaniel, Middletown, Conn. Representative, 1659, 1661-1710; Captain, 1690.  
[54, 74, 78, 131, 154, 173]
1720. † WHITE, Thomas, Maryland. Deputy Surveyor of Province.  
[56, 84]
1635. WHITE, Thomas, Weymouth, Mass. Deputy, 1637, 1657, 1670.  
[36]
1640. WHITE, William, Haverhill, Mass. Captain, 1662.  
[34, 43, 49, 165, 166, 168, 182]
1650. WHITEHEAD, Daniel, Jamaica, L. I. Representative, 1691-1704.  
[64, 65, 75, 86, 92, 99, 132]
1633. WHITING, John, Hartford, Conn. Chaplain, 1675; Preacher of Election Sermon, May 13, 1686.  
[52, 153]
1633. WHITING, Joseph, Hartford, Conn. Captain, 1692; Treasurer, 1678-87, 1690-1701, 1705-17.  
[66]

## SETTLEMENT.

1633. WHITING, Joseph, New Haven, Conn. Captain, 1715; Clerk of Lower House, 1716; Assistant, 1725-45; Judge of Superior Court, 1736-44.  
[153]
1636. WHITING, Samuel, Lynn, Mass. A minister active in forwarding the interests of the Colony, 1636-79.  
[146, 157, 157]
1633. WHITING, William, Hartford, Conn. Treasurer, 1641, 1643-45, 1647; Magistrate, 1641, 1643-45, 1647.  
[52, 66, 153]
1644. WHITLOCK, Thomas, Monmouth County, N. J. Ensign, 1673.  
[155, 189]
1637. WHITTINGHAM, John, Ipswich, Mass. Ensign, 1644; Lieutenant, 1645.  
[62]
1650. † WHYTHEDE (or WHITEHEAD), Daniel, Newtown, L. I. Patentee, 1668.  
[64]
1637. WICKENDEN, William, Providence, R. I. One of the Signers of Providence Compact, 1637; Representative, 1651-55, 1664-66.  
[103]
1635. WICKES, John, Warwick, R. I. A Founder of Warwick, 1642; Assistant, 1650, 1656, 1659, 1661, 1665, 1666; Representative, 1651, 1655-58, 1660-70, 1673, 1675; named in Charter of Charles II, 1663.  
[144]
1635. WICKES, John, 3d, Warwick, R. I. Deputy, 1706, 1709, 1713-15; Assistant, 1715-42.  
[144]
1631. WIGGIN, Andrew, Stratham, N. H. Representative, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1720, 1722-37; Speaker, 1728-30; Judge of Superior Court, 1729-32.  
[95]
1631. WIGGIN, Thomas, Dover, N. H. Agent to Plant Colony, 1631-33; Governor, 1633-37; Deputy, 1645; Assistant, 1650-64.  
[95]
1635. † WIGHT, Thomas, Medfield, Mass. A Founder of Medfield, 1654.  
[128]
1633. WILBUR, Samuel, Portsmouth, R. I. An original Proprietor of Aquidneck, 1638.  
[77]

## SETTLEMENT.

1633. WILBUR, Samuel, Jr., Portsmouth, R. I. Commissioner, 1656, 1658-60, 1662, 1663; Deputy, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1670; Assistant, 1865-69, 1677, 1678; Captain, 1669; Patentee of Charter, 1663.  
[77]
1683. WILCOX, Barnabas, Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1685; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, etc., 1686-87, 1689.  
[38, 44, 48, 50, 68, 84, 88, 91, 101, 104, 131, 134, 135, 143, 162, 197]
- WILDER, Joseph, Lancaster, Mass. Judge of Common Pleas, 1739-57; Member of Council, 1735-40, 1742-52; Special Justice, Supreme Court, 1739; Judge of Probate, 1739-57; Chief Justice, Worcester County, 1741; Representative, 1720, 1721, 1725, 1726.  
[82]
1723. WILKINS, John, Jr., Bedford, Pa. Captain in Colonel Spencer's Regiment, 1776-78; Member of Convention, July 15, 1776.  
[27, 63, 82, 122, 159, 159, 159, 192]
1723. WILKINS, John, 3d, Lancaster County, Pa. Surgeon's Mate, 1776.  
[27]
1647. WILKINSON, Lawrence, Providence, R. I. Representative, 1667, 1673.  
[82, 103, 140]
1647. WILKINSON, Samuel, Providence, R. I. Deputy, 1705-07, 1716.  
[82, 103, 140]
- WILLARD, Benjamin, Grafton, Mass. Lieutenant, 1690; Captain, 1703.  
[135]
1634. WILLARD, Simon, Concord, Mass. Deputy, 1636-42, 1644, 1646, 1649; Lieutenant, 1636; Captain, 1646; Major, 1654; Assistant, 1654-76.  
[25, 37, 50, 56, 57, 74, 123, 135, 135, 156]
1637. † WILLCOXSON, William, Hartford, Conn. Representative, 1647.  
[59, 121]
1630. WILLETT, Thomas, Massachusetts and New York. Captain, 1647-48; Assistant, 1651-64; Member of Council of War, 1653, 1658; First English Mayor of New York, 1664, 1667; Member of Governor's Council, 1665-72.  
[32, 37, 39, 64, 75, 80, 112, 129, 137, 139, 153, 159, 160, 171, 183, 187]
1630. WILLETT, Thomas, Queens County, L. I. Member of Governor's Council, 1689, 1691, 1697; Colonel of Militia, 1687, 1691, 1707; Judge, 1702-10.  
[19, 50, 51, 69, 93, 115, 130, 186, 199]



## SETTLEMENT.

1630. WILLETT, William, New York. Member of Assembly, 1701-33; Judge, 1721-33.  
[171, 199]
1731. WILLIAMS, George, Salem, Mass. Representative, 1776-79, 1783.  
[142]
1637. WILLIAMS, Isaac, Newton, Mass. Representative, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705; Lieutenant, 1677.  
[62]
1632. WILLIAMS, John, Scituate, Mass. Deputy, 1640, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1648.  
[28]
1695. WILLIAMS, John, Shrewsbury, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1695-96, 1698, 1699.  
[114, 195]
1749. WILLIAMS, Jonathan, Boston, Mass. Member of Committee of Inspection, Correspondence, 1776.  
[27]
1638. WILLIAMS, Joseph, Roxbury, Mass. Colonel in Canada Campaign, 1758-60.  
[139]
1638. WILLIAMS, Phinehas, Woodstock, Vt. Captain, 1776.  
[62]
1637. WILLIAMS, Richard, Taunton, Mass. Deputy, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653-57, 1659, 1664, 1665.  
[91, 148]
1630. WILLIAMS, Roger, Providence, R. I. Founder of the Colony, 1636; a Founder of Portsmouth, 1638; Agent to England, 1642, 1651; Assistant, 1647, 1648, 1664, 1665, 1670-72; Deputy President, 1640; President of Colony, 1654-56; Commissioner, 1655, 1656, 1659, 1661; Captain, 1657; Deputy, 1667; named in Charter of Charles II, 1663.  
[17, 111, 143, 184]
1742. WILLIAMS, William, Mansfield, Conn. Captain, 1742.  
[62]
1682. WILLIAMSON, Daniel, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1708, 1709, 1720-22, 1727.  
[17, 70, 98, 110, 116, 197]
1729. WILLING, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa. Mayor, 1748, 1754; a Founder of the University, 1749.  
[141, 176]

## SETTLEMENT.

1729. WILLING, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa. Justice of Supreme Court, 1761; Secretary of Congress at Albany; Mayor, 1763; Member of Assembly, 1764-65; President of Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of Congress, 1775-76.  
[89, 141]
1638. WILLIS, Thomas, Medford, Mass. Representative, 1703, 1705.  
[142]
1638. WILLOUGHBY, Francis, Charlestown, Mass. Deputy, 1642, 1646, 1649; Assistant, 1650, 1651, 1664; Deputy Governor, 1665-70.  
[118]
1677. WILLS, Daniel, New Jersey. Member of Assembly, 1682-85; Member of Governor's Council, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685; Justice of Peace, 1684, 1685.  
[94]
1677. WILLS, John, Burlington County, N. J. Justice of the Peace and Courts, 1699-1701; Member of Governor's Council, 1718-23, 1725, 1728, 1733, 1740.  
[94]
1693. WILMER, Simon, Kent County, Md. Representative, 1698.  
[27, 202]
1736. WILSON, Hugh, Northampton County, Pa. Justice of Peace and Courts, 1752, 1754, 1764, 1766.  
[178]
1630. WILSON, John, Massachusetts. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; and of Harvard College; Chaplain in Pequot War, 1637.  
[67]
1672. WILTBANK, Cornelius, Sussex County, Del. Sheriff, 1734.  
[45, 65]
1672. WILTBANK, Hermanus Frederic, Sussex County, Del. Sheriff, 1669, 1672; Justice, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1677, 1682.  
[45, 65]
1672. WILTBANK, John, Sussex County, Del. Justice of Peace, 1765-76, etc.  
[45, 65]
1632. WILTON, David, Windsor, Conn. Ensign, 1657; Associate Justice of Hampshire Court, 1675-77.  
[66]
1660. WINGATE, Joshua, Hampton, N. H. Captain, 1716; Representative, 1722-29; Major, 1730; Colonel, 1744; at Siege of Louisburg, 1745.  
[142]

## SETTLEMENT.

1635. WINSHIP, Edward, Cambridge, Mass. Ensign, 1647; Lieutenant, 1660; Representative, 1663-64, 1681-86.  
[44, 158]
1620. WINSLOW, Edward, Plymouth, Mass. A Founder of Plymouth Colony, 1620; Governor, 1633-34, 1635-36, 1644; Assistant, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1638, 1641-43, 1645-50; Member of Council of War, 1642, 1643, 1646; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, 1644; Agent to England, 1646.  
[103, 156]
1639. WINSLOW, Edward, Rochester, Mass. Special Justice, 1729, 1732.  
[72, 166, 167]
1639. WINSLOW, Kenelm, Marshfield, Mass. Deputy, 1642-44, 1649-53.  
[72, 166, 167]
1630. WINTHROP, John, Boston, Mass. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Governor, 1629-34, 1637-40, 1642-44, 1646-49; Assistant, 1634, 1635, 1640, 1641; chosen Councillor for Life, 1636; Colonel, 1636; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, 1645; Deputy Governor, 1636, 1644-46.  
[147, 176]
1634. WISEMAN, Henry, Maryland. Member of Assembly, 1641.  
[17]
1720. WISNER, Henry, Orange County, N. Y. Member of Assembly, 1759-69; Member of Committee of Safety; Member of Congress, 1775-76.  
[193]
1717. WISTAR, Caspar, Philadelphia, Pa. A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.  
[38, 48, 135, 138, 162, 164, 197]
1635. WISWELL, Ichabod (Rev.), Duxbury, Mass. Agent of Plymouth Colony to England, 1691.  
[153]
1682. WITHERS, Thomas, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1692.  
[136]
1637. WODELL, William, Rhode Island. A Founder of Warwick, 1642; Representative, 1656, 1663-70, 1672-75, 1680-84, 1686.  
[79]
1630. WOLCOTT, Alexander, M.D., Windsor, Conn. Surgeon in Expedition against Louisburg, 1745; Representative, 1757, etc.  
[140]

## SETTLEMENT.

1630. WOLCOTT, Henry, Windsor, Conn. Assistant, 1643-55.  
[16, 32, 43, 105, 118, 140, 149, 155, 163]
1630. WOLCOTT, Oliver, Litchfield, Conn. Captain, 1747; Major, 1771; Colonel Seventeenth Regiment, 1775-76; Brigadier-General, 1776; Major-General, 1779; Deputy, 1764, 1767-68, 1770; Member of Council, 1774-83, etc.; Member of Congress, 1775-78, etc.; a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.  
[32]
1630. WOLCOTT, Roger, Connecticut. Representative, 1700-14, 1718, 1719; Commissary, 1711; Assistant, 1714-17, 1720-41; Judge of County Court, 1723-32; Judge of Superior Court, 1732-41; Deputy Governor, 1741-50; Governor, 1750-54; Chief Justice, 1741-50; Captain, 1722; Major, 1724; Colonel, 1739; Major-General, 1745.  
[32, 35, 43, 140, 162]
1630. † WOLCOTT, Simon, Simsbury, Conn. Deputy, 1671.  
[140]
1682. WOOD, George, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1682-83.  
[24, 25, 25, 42, 116, 141, 175, 175]
1682. WOOD, Henry, Hopewell, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683-84; Commissioner of Lands, 1685.  
[26, 53, 66, 79, 141, 173, 181, 185, 193, 202]
1682. WOOD, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1710, 1712, 1717.  
[24, 25, 25, 42, 116, 175, 175]
1682. WOOD, Richard, New Jersey. Justice of Salem County, 1733; Judge of Cumberland County, 1748; Member of Assembly, 1751, 1753, 1754.  
[19, 197]
1677. WOOD, William, Burlington, N. J. Representative, 1697.  
[108]
1634. WOODBRIDGE, John, Newbury, Mass. Deputy, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1641; Associate, Essex County Court, 1678, 1679; Assistant, 1683, 1684.  
[128]
1624. WOODBURY, John, Salem, Mass. A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy, 1635, 1638, 1639.  
[55, 196]
1624. WOODBURY, Peter, Beverly, Mass. Deputy, 1689, 1692.  
[55, 196]

## SETTLEMENT.

1624. WOODBURY, Peter, 2d, Antrim, N. H. Deputy, 1776; Member of Committee of Safety, 1776.  
[55]
1648. WOODHULL, Ebenezer, New York. Adjutant, January, 1776; Captain of Light Horse, May, 1776.  
[61]
1648. WOODHULL, Richard, Long Island. Captain, 1685.  
[61]
1635. WOODMAN, Edward, Newbury, Mass. Deputy, 1636-39, 1643; Lieutenant, 1637.  
[41]
1695. WOOPNUT, Richard, Salem County, N. J. Judge, 1714.  
[26]
1686. WOODWARD, Anthony, Monmouth County, N. J. Justice, 1704, 1705, 1708.  
[108, 114]
1642. WOODWARD, Peter, Dedham, Mass. Representative, 1665, 1669-70.  
[85]
1677. WOOLSTON, John, Burlington, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1683, 1684, 1697.  
[18, 25, 87, 87, 98, 102, 115, 128, 195]
1677. WOOLSTON, John, 2d, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1749-51.  
[25, 102, 128]
1721. WOOLVERTON, Charles, New Jersey. Justice, 1721.  
[81]
1683. WORRALL, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1716.  
[18, 189]
1687. WORRILOW, John, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1699.  
[65, 142, 158, 191, 197]
1692. WORTHINGTON, John, Anne Arundel County, Md. Justice, 1692, etc.; Burgess, 1699.  
[92]
1714. WRIGHT, John, Chester County and Lancaster County, Pa. Justice, 1717, 1718, 1725, 1726, 1729-38; Member of Assembly, 1718, 1725, 1726, 1729-48; Speaker, 1745; Trustee of Loan Office, 1731-2, 1743.  
[94, 199, 200, 200]



## SETTLEMENT.

1714. WRIGHT, John, Jr., York County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1749,  
1751-59.  
[199]
- WRIGHT, Jonathan, Burlington, N. J. Representative, 1721.  
[88, 91]
1679. WRIGHT, Joshua, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly, 1682,  
1685.  
[15, 20, 37, 48, 56, 59, 73, 176, 190]
1679. WRIGHT, Joshua, Jr., Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly,  
1704.  
[59]
1677. WRIGHT, Thomas, Burlington County, N. J. Member of Assembly,  
1682, 1683.  
[20, 36]
1690. WYATT, Bartholomew, Salem County, N. J. Member of Assembly,  
1707, 1710, 1716, 1721.  
[38, 48, 135, 161, 194, 197]
1636. WYCKOFF, Peter Claesz, Flatlands, N. Y. Delegate to Convention, 1664.  
[61, 197]
1638. WYLLIS, George, Hartford, Conn. Assistant, 1639-41; Deputy Governor,  
1641; Governor, 1642-43.  
[74, 163, 170]
1638. WYLLIS, Samuel, Hartford, Conn. Assistant, 1678-84, 1689.  
[30, 152, 163, 170]
1717. WYNKOOP, Henry, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1760, 1761;  
Justice, 1764, 1770, 1774; Member of Provincial Convention, 1774;  
Member of Committee of Safety, 1775; Member of Provincial Con-  
ference, June 18, 1776.  
[85, 101, 147, 201]
1682. WYNNE, Thomas, M. D., Pennsylvania. Speaker of First Assembly,  
1682-83; Judge of Supreme Court, 1686-90; Member of Assembly for  
Sussex County, 1888.  
[20, 23, 34, 43, 48, 51, 53, 57, 59, 96, 96, 102, 102, 104, 119, 127, 133,  
143, 151, 154, 154, 159, 165, 174, 177, 189, 200]
1688. YARD, William, Trenton, N. J. Clerk of Court, 1720.  
[96]

## SETTLEMENT.

1704. YARDLEY, Thomas, Bucks County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1715, 1722; Justice, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1738.  
[100]
1684. YARNALL, Francis, Chester County, Pa. Representative, 1711.  
[51, 55, 55, 116, 125]
1684. YARNALL, Francis, 2d, Chester County, Pa. Member of Assembly, 1743-48.  
[116]
1697. YEATES, Jasper, New Castle County, Del. Provincial Councillor, 1696-1720; Associate Justice of Supreme Court, 1704-10, 1717-20; Member of Assembly, 1700, 1701; Justice, Chester County, Pa., 1698-1719; Presiding Justice, 1704, 1717; Chief Justice of Superior Court of Lower Counties, 1707, 1717-20.  
[42, 141]
1728. YORKE, Edward, Philadelphia, Pa. Lieutenant of Flagship "Montgomery," 1776; Captain of Galliot "Camden."  
[175]
1728. YORKE, Thomas, Berks County, Pa. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1748; Member of Assembly, 1756-57; Judge, 1759; Lieutenant of Provincial Ship-of-War, 1776.  
[21, 175, 201]
1667. YOUNG, Samuel, Anne Arundel County, Md. Member of Assembly, 1692; Justice, 1692.  
[55]













